

School of Theology at Claremont



10011453115



The Library  
of the  
**CLAREMONT**  

---

**SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

1325 North College Avenue  
Claremont, CA 91711-3199  
1/800-626-7820







DA  
8061  
.m7  
A32

1918 **Statistical Year-Book**

*of the*

**Evangelical Lutheran Synod**

*of*

**Missouri, Ohio, and Other States**

**for the Year 1918.**

*Acts 1, 15; 2, 41; 4, 4.*



ST. LOUIS, MO.  
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE.  
1919.

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT

California



## PREFACE.

---

In order that the reader of this STATISTICAL YEAR-BOOK may obtain a better and thorough understanding of its various terms and expressions, we give the following explanations:—

The object of this *Year-book* is to give the numerical status of the congregations at the close of the year. An asterisk (\*) following the location of a congregation indicates that such congregation is a member of Synod. Where no voting members are given, the inference is to be made that this place is a preaching-station, where no organization has as yet been effected. "Souls" includes all baptized members of a congregation or preaching-place, both adults and infants. "Communicant members" are those that are admitted to the Lord's Supper. As to schoolchildren, the aggregate of only those have been given whose names appear in the school-record at the end of the year. "Teachers" includes, besides the regularly installed teachers (T), also pastors (P) and students (S) teaching school. The total of those that have partaken of the Lord's Supper during the year 1918 may be found under the heading "Communed." Then follows the number of the confirmed, married, and buried.

The *Year-book* was compiled by Rev. E. Eckhardt, Battle Creek, Nebr., under the direction of the undersigned, who also revised the entire pamphlet previous to its going to press.

L. FUEBRINGER.

## Table of Contents.

	PAGE		PAGE
I. Officers of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States .....	1	10. Kansas District .....	47
II. Reports of the Presidents:		11. Michigan District ....	51
1. Atlantic District .....	4	12. Minnesota District ...	54
2. Brazil District .....	4	13. Nebraska District ....	62
3. California and Nevada District .....	4	14. North Dakota and Montana District .....	66
4. Canada District .....	5	15. Northern Illinois Dist.	69
5. Central District .....	5	16. North. Wisconsin Dist.	73
6. Central Illinois District	7	17. Oregon and Washington District .....	76
7. Eastern District .....	8	18. South Dakota District	77
8. English District .....	8	19. Southern District ....	79
9. Iowa District .....	9	20. Southern Illinois Dist.	81
10. Kansas District .....	10	21. Texas District .....	82
11. Michigan District ....	11	22. Western District .....	84
12. Minnesota District ....	12	23. Wisconsin District (S.)	89
13. Nebraska District ....	14	24. Indian and Negro Missions .....	92
14. North Dakota and Montana District .....	15	Total of Parochial Reports	93
15. Northern Illinois Dist.	16	Compared with 1917 ....	95
16. North. Wisconsin Dist.	17	Synodical Conference .....	96
17. Oregon and Washington District .....	18	Remarks .....	97
18. South Dakota District.	18	IV. Missions .....	99
19. Southern District .....	19	V. Board of Support .....	105
20. Southern Illinois Dist.	19	VI. General Relief Board ...	107
21. South. Wisconsin Dist.	20	VII. Church Extension .....	109
22. Texas District .....	21	VIII. Luth. Church Board for Army and Navy, U. S. A.	110
23. Western District .....	21	IX. Educational Institutions.	111
Recapitulation of the Presidents' Reports .....	23	X. Institutions of Charity ..	115
III. Parochial Reports:		XI. Walther League .....	121
1. Atlantic District .....	24	XII. Dedications of Churches and Schools .....	121
2. Brazil District .....	28	XIII. Concordia Publ. House...	121
3. California and Nevada District .....	28	XIV. Report of the General Treasurer .....	122
4. Canada District .....	30	XV. Legacies .....	123
5. Central District .....	31	XVI. Value of Property .....	125
6. Central Illinois District	35	XVII. Totals of Moneys Received for Synodical, Missionary, and Charitable Purposes.	126
7. Eastern District .....	38	XVIII. Necrology .....	131
8. English District .....	41		
9. Iowa District .....	43		



# I. Officers of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL BODY.

REV. F. PFOTENHAUER, *President*, 415 W. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.  
REV. J. W. MILLER, *First Vice-President*.  
REV. J. HILGENDORF, *Second Vice-President*.  
REV. F. BRAND, *Third Vice-President*.  
REV. H. P. ECKHARDT, *Fourth Vice-President*.  
PROF. R. D. BIEDERMANN, *Secretary*.  
MR. E. SEUEL, *Treasurer*, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

### 1. Atlantic District.

Rev. H. Birkner, *President*, 85 W. Newton St., Boston, Mass.  
Rev. P. Roesener, *Vice-President*, 999 Union Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Rev. J. N. H. Jahn, *Secretary*, 37 Almira St., Bloomfield, N. J.  
Rev. O. H. Restin, *Treasurer*, 234 E. 62d St., New York, N. Y.

### 2. Brazil District.

Rev. E. Mueller, *President*, Ijuhy, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.  
Prof. J. Kunstmann, *Vice-President*, Avenida Patria 2A, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.  
Rev. E. Sprengeler, *Secretary*, Colonia Erechim, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.  
Prof. J. Kunstmann, *Treasurer*, Avenida Patria 2A, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.

### 3. California and Nevada District.

Rev. G. A. Bernthal, *President*, 969 Eddy St., San Francisco, Cal.  
Rev. J. H. Theiss, *First Vice-President*, 1034 Elbert St., Oakland, Cal.  
Rev. J. Kogler, *Second Vice-President*, 226 S. Glassell St., Orange, Cal.  
Rev. B. W. Lange, *Secretary*, 2937 Grove St., South Berkeley, Cal.  
Mr. C. Claussen, *Treasurer*, 2744 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.

### 4. Canada District.

Rev. P. Graupner, *President*, Dashwood, Ont., Can.  
Rev. R. Eifert, Sr., *First Vice-President*, Tavistock, Ont., Can.  
Rev. F. A. Schiemann, *Second Vice-President*, Golden Lake, Ont., Can.  
Rev. F. Malinsky, *Secretary*, R. 2, Ayton, Ont., Can.  
Mr. W. H. Schmalz, *Treasurer*, Kitchener, Ont., Can.

### 5. Central District.

Rev. Wm. E. Moll, *President*, 901 W. Jefferson St., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
Rev. J. Adam Schmidt, *First Vice-President*, 616 Broad St., Elyria, O.  
Rev. J. D. Matthius, *Second Vice-President*, 510 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Rev. M. F. Kretzmann, *Secretary*, 309 S. Oak St., Kendallville, Ind.  
Mr. Paul E. Wolf, *Treasurer*, Fort Wayne, Ind.

### 6. Central Illinois District.

Rev. W. Heyne, *President*, 1120 E. Orchard St., Decatur, Ill.  
Rev. F. W. Brockmann, *First Vice-President*, R. 1, Altamont, Ill.  
Rev. E. Flach, *Second Vice-President*, 420 Warner Ave., Peoria, Ill.  
Rev. Chr. Braeunig, *Secretary*, Buckley, Ill.  
Mr. E. C. Beck, *Treasurer*, 435 S. State St., Springfield, Ill.

## 7. Eastern District.

- Rev. F. C. Verwiebe, *President*, 429 Goodyear Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Rev. J. Horst, *First Vice-President*, 1110 Middle St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rev. Chr. Kuehn, *Second Vice-President*, Linthicum Heights, R. D., Lansdowne, Md.  
 Rev. Th. Ruhland, *Secretary*, 73 Avenue D, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Mr. John P. Schaffer, *Treasurer*, 7301 Hamilton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

## 8. English District.

- Rev. O. C. Kreinheder, *President*, 630 Carroll Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Rev. Martin Walker, *First Vice-President*, 61 Dodge St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Rev. L. Buchheimer, *Second Vice-President*, 2815 Utah St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rev. J. Frederic Wenchel, *Secretary*, 228 Morgan St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Mr. H. H. Jost, *Treasurer*, Box 547, East St. Louis, Ill.

## 9. Iowa District.

- Rev. Th. Wolfram, *President*, R. 1, Charter Oak, Iowa.  
 Rev. M. J. Von der Au, *First Vice-President*, 1225 Fourth Ave., S., Fort Dodge, Iowa.  
 Rev. A. Amstein, *Second Vice-President*, Charter Oak, Iowa.  
 Rev. Hugo Grimm, *Secretary*, 118 Prospect St., Lyons, Iowa.  
 Mr. P. F. Fiene, *Treasurer*, Charter Oak, Iowa.

## 10. Kansas District.

- Rev. Th. H. Juengel, *President*, 736 Reynolds Ave., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Rev. P. D. Mueller, *First Vice-President*, 210 Van Buren St., Topeka, Kans.  
 Rev. F. A. Mehl, *Second Vice-President*, Sylvan Grove, Kans.  
 Rev. Hy. Mueller, *Secretary*, Fairmont, Okla.  
 Mr. H. F. Oelschlager, *Treasurer*, 321 N. 7th St., Leavenworth, Kans.

## 11. Michigan District.

- Rev. E. A. Mayer, *President*, Frankenmuth, Mich.  
 Rev. F. Tresselt, *First Vice-President*, 429 McKinstry Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Rev. J. Schinnerer, *Second Vice-President*, R. 5, Bay City, Mich.  
 Rev. Wm. A. Dobberfuhr, *Secretary*, 415 Vicksburg Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Mr. G. Wendt, *Treasurer*, 1372 Military Ave., Detroit, Mich.

## 12. Minnesota District.

- Rev. H. Meyer, *President*, R. 2, Lakefield, Minn.  
 Rev. A. H. Kuntz, *First Vice-President*, 687 Lafond St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Rev. F. Randt, *Second Vice-President*, 772 Courtland St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Rev. C. G. Seltz, *Secretary*, R. 2, Gibbon, Minn.  
 Mr. J. H. Meier, *Treasurer*, 242 20th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

## 13. Nebraska District.

- Rev. C. F. Brommer, *President*, R. 2, Hampton, Nebr.  
 Rev. W. Harms, *First Vice-President*, R. 3, Bancroft, Nebr.  
 Rev. W. Cholcher, *Second Vice-President*, Deshler, Nebr.  
 Rev. F. Seesko, *Secretary*, R. 1, Benson, Nebr.  
 Prof. Aug. Schuelke, *Treasurer*, Box 455, Seward, Nebr.

## 14. North Dakota and Montana District.

- Rev. T. Hinck, *President*, Great Bend, N. Dak.  
 Rev. M. Hudtloff, *First Vice-President*, 221 S. Montana St., Butte, Mont.  
 Rev. A. Rubbert, *Second Vice-President*, Kramer, N. Dak.  
 Rev. E. Ziegler, *Secretary*, 410 Ninth Ave., Helena, Mont.  
 Mr. Paul Meyer, *Treasurer*, Wahpeton, N. Dak.

## 15. Northern Illinois District.

- Rev. F. Brunn, Sr., *President*, Oak Glen, Ill.  
 Rev. P. Luecke, *Vice-President*, 4943 Montrose Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. F. P. Merbitz, *Secretary*, 4032 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mr. Otto E. Rentner, *Financial Secretary*, 82 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mr. Wm. J. Hinze, *Treasurer*, Beecher, Ill.



**16. Northern Wisconsin District.**

Rev. H. Daib, *President*, 906 Third St., Merrill, Wis.  
Rev. H. Maaack, Jr., *First Vice-President*, Clintonville, Wis.  
Rev. P. Schedler, *Second Vice-President*, R. 6, Mondovi, Wis.  
Rev. A. Wahl, *Secretary*, 119 Bellinger St., Eau Claire, Wis.  
Mr. W. H. Dicke, *Treasurer*, Merrill, Wis.

**17. Oregon and Washington District.**

Rev. J. A. Rimbach, *President*, 285 Graham Ave., Portland, Oreg.  
Rev. F. Schoknecht, *First Vice-President*, 331 Ave. A, Snohomish, Wash.  
Rev. W. Janssen, *Second Vice-President*, 218 N. Walnut St., Yakima, Wash.  
Rev. O. Fedder, *Secretary*, 2116 E. Union St., Seattle, Wash.  
Mr. A. K. Engel, *Treasurer*, 2634 45th Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

**18. South Dakota District.**

Rev. E. G. Jehn, *President*, Howard, S. Dak.  
Rev. F. W. Leyhe, *First Vice-President*, Wolsey, S. Dak.  
Rev. A. Sauer, *Second Vice-President*, Canastota, S. Dak.  
Rev. W. J. Israel, *Secretary*, R. 3, Milbank, S. Dak.  
Mr. Reinhold Dewald, *Treasurer*, Freeman, S. Dak.

**19. Southern District.**

Rev. G. J. Wegener, *President*, 824 Port St., New Orleans, La.  
Rev. J. F. W. Reinhardt, *First Vice-President*, 28 W. Wright St., Pensacola, Fla.  
Rev. C. E. Scheibe, *Second Vice-President*, Box 33, Clinton, La.  
Rev. F. W. Abel, *Secretary*, 720 Caffin Ave., New Orleans, La.  
Mr. A. C. Reisig, *Treasurer*, 315 S. Jeff. Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.

**20. Southern Illinois District.**

Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhans, *President*, Staunton, Ill.  
Rev. Fr. Brauer, *First Vice-President*, R. 1, Red Bud, Ill.  
Rev. H. A. Klein, *Second Vice-President*, 400 South St., Collinsville, Ill.  
Rev. Emil Koch, *Secretary*, R. 2, Steeleville, Ill.  
Mr. H. Beinke, *Treasurer*, Staunton, Ill.

**21. Texas District.**

Rev. G. Birkmann, *President*, R. 3, Lexington, Tex.  
Rev. H. Studtmann, *First Vice-President*, R. 2, Riesel, Tex.  
Rev. A. W. Kramer, *Second Vice-President*, Thorndale, Tex.  
Rev. J. F. H. Stelzer, *Secretary*, R. 2, Schulenburg, Tex.  
Rev. G. A. Obenhaus, *Treasurer*, R. 2, Lexington, Tex.

**22. Western District.**

Rev. J. J. Bernthal, *President*, 7416 Vermont Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Rev. Fr. Brust, *First Vice-President*, Concordia, Mo.  
Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, *Second Vice-President*, 2144 Salisbury St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Prof. W. Arndt, *Secretary*, Concordia, Mo.  
Mr. Geo. Hoerber, *Treasurer*, 6439 Idaho Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**23. Wisconsin District (South).**

Rev. Ed. Albrecht, *President*, 851 25th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Rev. F. H. Eggers, *First Vice-President*, 314 N. Fifth St., Watertown, Wis.  
Rev. J. F. Boerger, *Second Vice-President*, 1518 N. Main St., Racine, Wis.  
Rev. R. Schroth, *Secretary*, Mayville, Wis.  
Mr. Aug. Ross, *Treasurer*, 2805 Chestnut St., Milwaukee, Wis.

---

## II. Reports of the Presidents.

### ATLANTIC DISTRICT.

#### A. Pastors.

##### *Ordinations and Installations:*

- H. Rippe (St. L.), called by Mission Board for Atl. District, June 26, by W. Schoenfeld; later assigned to assistant professorship.  
 J. C. Kretzmann (St. L.) at New York, N. Y., 3d Trin., by K. Kretzmann.  
 F. C. Schwarz (St. L.) at Port Jefferson, N. Y., 8th Trin., by W. Koepchen.  
 A. Berg (St. L.) at Lowell, Mass., 11th Trin., by F. P. Wilhelm.  
 Aug. F. Brunn (St. L.) at Newark, N. J., 11th Trin., by Theo. S. Keyl.  
 K. Nolting (Spr.), called for Mission in Brazil, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19th Trin., by Th. Petersen; temporarily engaged by Mission Board.  
 C. F. Buchroth (N. Ill.) at Boston, Mass., Judica, by P. Loeber.  
 C. A. Romoser (West. Dist.) at Queens, N. Y., 2d Trin., by Prof. G. Romoser.  
 J. Boschen at Richfield, N. J., Judica, by F. Ottmann.  
 E. H. Merkel at Southington, Conn., 9th Trin., by S. F. Glaser.  
 E. Tietjen (Minn.) at New Haven, Conn., 10th Trin., by H. Wehmeyer.  
 O. Becker at Lyndhurst, N. J., 10th Trin., by F. P. Wilhelm.  
 H. L. Sprengeler at New York, N. Y., 15th Trin., by Chr. Merkel.  
 O. Wismar (South. Dist.) at New York, N. Y., 21st Trin., by G. Romoser.  
 M. C. Kretzmann (Mont.) at Schenectady, N. Y., 2d Adv., by C. Kretzmann.

##### *Transfers:*

- F. P. Wilhelm, Bronxville, to become Supt. of Missions, Jan. 1, 1918.  
 Prof. G. Romoser from Professorship to Directorate at Bronxville.  
 O. Sieker, New York, to Bronxville, Trin. Sun., installed by F. P. Wilhelm.  
 E. C. Wenzel, Lowell, Mass., to service in Army and Navy Board.  
 P. Heckel, New York, to service in Army and Navy Board.

##### *Resignation:* F. Hassenpflug.

##### *Deaths:* Jul. Kretzmann, J. Heck, President E. C. L. Schulze.

#### B. Teachers.

##### *Installation:*

- Theo. Grotrian (Riv. For.) at Bristol, Conn., 14th Trin., by O. Duessel.  
 E. J. Scheiwe (Riv. For.) at New York, N. Y., 14th Trin., by Dir. G. Romoser.  
*Death:* H. M. Demgen.

#### C. Visitations.

- By Vice-President P. Roesener (accompanied by Rev. E. H. Fischer): School of Bethlehem Orphanage, N. Y.  
 By Visitor Aug. Brunn: Congregation at Westfield, Mass. (3 times).  
 By Visitor C. Kretzmann: School of Zion Church, Schenectady, N. Y., and congregation at Kingston, N. Y.  
 By the undersigned: Congregations at Manchester, N. Y., and Schenectady, N. Y. (Zion).  
 H. BIRKNER, President.

### BRAZIL DISTRICT.

(No report.)

### CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA DISTRICT.

#### A. Pastors.

##### *Installation:*

- R. A. Eifert (Can.) as Professor at C. C. College by H. Haserodt.

##### *Transfers:*

- J. W. Kaiser to Salt Lake City, installed by W. Schmooch.  
 W. G. Ruehle to Los Angeles, installed by G. H. Smukal.  
 W. Schmooch is now missionary at San Pedro.

##### *Resignation:* M. H. Tietjen.

##### *Death:* E. Hieber.

### B. Teachers.

*Resignations:* J. H. F. Hoelter, W. F. Meeske, W. Michel.

### C. Visitations.

By Visitor J. W. Theiss: Emmaus and Trinity Congregations at Los Angeles; congregation at Oxnard.

By the undersigned: Trinity Congregation at Los Angeles.

G. A. BERNTHAL, *President*.

## CANADA DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

L. F. Higenell (Spr.) at Desboro, Rogate, by F. Dubpernell.

L. Kaesemeyer (Spr.) at Grattan Tp., 11th Trin., by F. Schiemann.

H. Wohler (St. L.) at Monkton, 11th Trin., by A. Dede.

R. Frank (St. L.) at Magnetawan, 15th Trin., by R. Eifert.

A. Gallmeier (Sask.) at Elmira, 15th Trin., by R. Eifert.

#### *Transfer:*

H. Baumann, Monkton to New Hamburg, 11th Trin., installed by W. Boese.

#### *Dismissals:*

W. F. Lichtsinn to Central District.

M. Russert to Iowa District.

*Resignations:* F. Dubpernell (old age); Th. Iseler (at present vicar at Toronto).

### B. Visitations.

By President W. Boese: Ottawa (Rev. A. Orzen); High Falls; Linwood; New Hamburg.

By Vice-President R. Eifert: Magnetawan; Deer Lake; Commanda; Germania.

By Vice-President F. Schiemann: High Falls.

By President P. Graupner: Linwood; Rev. H. Wohler at Monkton.

P. GRAUPNER, *President*.

## CENTRAL DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

Cand. C. Wirsing at Norwalk, O., Aug. 18, by A. Moeller.

Cand. O. W. Linnemeier at Goodland, Ind., 7th Trin., by J. H. Lindhorst.

Cand. A. J. Stiemke at Kokomo, Ind., 13th Trin., by G. H. Kase.

Cand. John Wuebben at North Vernon, Ind., 16th Trin., by E. H. Eggers.

Cand. R. Schroeder at Dewberry, Ind., 12th Trin., by C. Wyneken.

A. F. Schlifke at Woodland, Ind., Sexages., by W. Roesener.

H. G. Jungkuntz at Ossian, Ind., Trinity Sunday, by C. Krotke.

Walter Lichtsinn at Hammond, Ind., 3d Trin., by J. Bopp.

Elmer Bliss at Elmore, O., 7th Trin., by Theo. Horst.

O. G. Hebestreit at Wauseon, O., 4th Trin., by Theo. Horst.

E. T. Lochner at Vincennes, Ind., by P. Clausen.

Prof. J. Kunstmann at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 4, by the undersigned.

W. A. Hansen at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 4, by the undersigned.

A. F. Katt at Terre Haute, Ind., 19th Trin., by P. Clausen.

Walter Littmann at Brazil, Ind., 4th Adv., by E. H. Eggers.

G. D. Hamm at Evansville, Ind., 1st Adv., by W. G. Polack.

P. Goltermann as Assistant at Gary, Ind., 24th Trin., by A. Rump.

*Resignations:* E. F. Buetzow, H. Diemer, E. W. Heinicke.

*Deaths:* Prof. L. W. Dorn, H. Katt, W. J. B. Lange, G. Schumm, C. F. G. Koch, Walter Kamprad, E. Beyer.

**B. Teachers.***Installations:*

- E. H. Munzel at La Porte, Ind., by P. Eickstaedt.  
 Cand. W. Kuehnert at Cincinnati, O., by Th. Moellering.  
 W. J. Gernand at Cleveland, O., by P. Kleinhaus.  
 C. H. Cutkosky at Farmers Retreat, Ind.  
 Cand. S. J. Roth at Reynolds, Ind., by J. L. Lindhorst.  
 Cand. F. Troyke at Cincinnati, O., by Th. Moellering.  
 Cand. R. W. Hinze at Aurora, Ind., by G. J. Fischer.  
 H. Linse and W. Laufer at Fort Wayne, Ind., by Aug. Lange.  
 B. Seitz at Kendallville, Ind., by M. Kretzmann.  
 E. P. Gremel at Youngstown, O., by H. W. Walker.  
 M. E. Burroughs at Jonesville, Ind., by P. L. Dannenfeldt.  
 J. G. Kirsch at Fort Wayne, Ind., by Ph. Wambsganss.  
 L. Wegmann at Huntington, Ind., by F. W. Husmann.  
 G. Keller at Evansville, Ind., by W. G. Polack.  
 A. C. Stellhorn as Supervisor of Schools at Indianapolis, by J. Matthius.

*Dismissals to other Districts:* Alfred Koenig, R. Bendick.

*Resignations:* E. Glawe, E. P. Gremel, J. H. W. Piel, A. C. Ritzmann, R. F. Leuthaeuser, F. A. Klein.

*Deaths:* G. Gerlach, Rudolph E. Peters, Walter Kuehnert.

**C. Visitations.**

- By Visitor Schmidt: Congregation at Mount Hope, O.  
 By Visitor Kohlmeier: Church council of Bethlehem Congregation (Rev. Schust): congregation at Fairfield Center.  
 By Visitor E. G. Eggers: St. John's Church at Sauers, Ind.; church near Vallonia (Rev. H. C. Miller).  
 By Visitor Ad. Eggers: Meeting of lay delegates: St. John's Church near Convoy, O.  
 By Visitor Horst: Rev. F. A. Kiess's congregation and school; Rev. Carl Schroeder's congregation; Rev. H. C. Siegert's congregation; two meetings of the congregations in and near Wauseon, O.; meeting of Henry County Conference.  
 By Visitor Eickstaedt: Rev. Roesener's church and school.  
 By Visitor Lange: Church at Woodburn, Ind.  
 By Visitor Clausen: Congregations at Brazil, Terre Haute, Purcells, Ind.  
 By Visitor Schurdel: Church and School at Bedford, O.  
 By Visitor Kuechle: Congregation near Parkersburg, W. Va.; church council and congregation at Amlin, O.  
 By Visitor Fischer: Congregation at Westwood (twice): at White Oak, Emmaus at Cincinnati, O.  
 By Visitor Stoepfelwerth: Congregation at Logansport, Ind. (twice).  
 By Visitor Schuelke: Congregation at Kouts and at La Crosse; church council of St. Paul's at Hammond, Ind.; church council at Indiana Harbor, Ind.; church council and (twice) congregation at Gary.  
 By Visitor J. D. Matthius: Conference of teachers and ministers of Jackson and Bartholomew Counties, assembled at Seymour: Rev. H. Diemer (sick) at Dudleytown; congregation at Seymour (Rev. E. H. Eggers); Laymen's Conference at Seymour; congregation at Jonesville (Rev. P. L. Dannenfeldt); Rev. F. Wambsganss's school at Columbus; congregation at Sauers (Rev. F. W. Pohlmann), together with Visitor E. H. Eggers.  
 By the undersigned: Bethlehem Church near Ossian, Ind. (four times); St. James's Church at Logansport (twice), together with Vis. Stoepfelwerth; Pastoral Conference of Southern Indiana; congregation at Amlin, O., together with Vis. Kuechle; St. Paul's Church at Hammond, Ind.

WM. E. MOLL, President.

## CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

W. Redeker (Spr.) at Taylorville, by Prof. F. Streckfuss.  
 W. Grother (West. Dist.) at Peoria, by E. Flach.  
 Prof. E. C. Wegehaupt as Assistant at the Seminary, Springfield, Ill.  
 R. G. Heyne (West. Dist.) at Decatur, by Wm. Heyne.  
 R. Neitzel (N. Ill.) as Professor at Springfield, by J. Barthel.  
 E. F. Schueler (West. Dist.) at Quincy (St. John's), by Th. Walz.

#### *Transfers:*

F. E. Mayer, Sherrard to Kewanee.  
 Prof. E. C. Wegehaupt, Springfield to Chatham, installed by F. Brand.

#### *Dismissals:*

E. Stieg to Michigan District.  
 W. Dau to Western District.  
 W. F. Eulert to Kansas District.  
 J. Hartmeister to Iowa District.  
 Wm. C. A. Martens to Northern Illinois District.  
 G. D. Hamm to Central District.

*Resignations:* E. Beil; H. E. Jacobs (later accepted a call to Eastern District); C. Gross (followed a secular calling).

*Deaths:* R. Jank; H. Beiderwieden.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

W. Schueler at Beardstown.  
 R. H. Roth at Peoria (Christ Church).  
 B. Rubin at Blue Point.  
 R. Blau (Nebr.) at Decatur (St. Paul's).  
 E. Voskamp (Tex.) at Decatur (St. Paul's).

*Resignations:* H. Zagel; M. Scheiter; Th. A. H. Dautenhahn (later accepted a call to the Western District).

*Death:* M. Buening.

### C. Visitations.

By President F. W. Brockmann: Rev. Ziebell's congregation; Rev. Wm. Heyne's congregation (together with Vice-Pres. F. Brand and Vis. C. A. Weiss).  
 By Visitor G. P. A. Schaaf: Congregation of Revs. Klautsch and A. Wagner; congregation at Dieterich.  
 By Visitor H. W. Rabe: Rev. E. Stieg and congregation (twice); Rev. E. A. Dautenhahn and congregation; Rev. J. Matzat and congregation; Rev. A. C. Cook and congregation; Rev. G. D. Hamm and congregation; Rev. Wm. Martens and congregation; the schools of Teachers A. E. Diesing, Th. Wilder, and W. A. Erdmann.  
 By Visitor J. E. Elbert: Rev. Wm. Hartmann's congregation.  
 By Visitor C. F. Keller: Vacant congregation at Vera; meeting of elders of Rev. A. Wagner's congregation.  
 By Visitor C. A. Weiss: Rev. G. Groth and congregation; St. John's and St. Paul's at Decatur (together with other ministers); a meeting of delegates of his district.  
 By Visitor E. Flach: Meeting of delegates of his district.  
 By Prof. Th. Engelder and Visitor Weiss (in the name of the President): Meeting of Rev. Th. Lohrmann's congregation.  
 By the undersigned: Danville-Champaign Conference at Tuscola.

WM. HEYNE, *President.*

**EASTERN DISTRICT.****A. Pastors.***Ordinations and Installations:*

Cand. C. J. Goette at Alexandria, Va.  
 Rev. H. B. Hemmeter at Rochester, N. Y.  
 Rev. E. F. Engelbert at Baltimore, Md.  
 Rev. P. J. Engelbert at Scranton, Pa.  
 Rev. W. J. Wiltenburg at Brockport, N. Y.  
 Rev. H. E. Jacobs at Martinsville, N. Y.

*Transfers within the District:*

J. G. Sohn, E. F. Brand, Chr. Kuehn, D. H. Steffens, H. H. Fickenschner,  
 J. C. Befus, H. Wind.

*Dismissals:*

H. Engelken to English District.  
 W. Moeller to Southern Illinois District.

*Resignations:* C. Lauterbach (old age), W. J. Schmidt (sickness),  
 H. W. Holls, E. L. Witte.

*Deaths:* P. Brand, Jacob Essig, C. H. Franke, Louis Mueller.

**B. Teachers.***Installations:*

Cand. W. Westphal, Cand. K. A. Kaufmann, Cand. H. C. Lettermann, A.  
 Koenig (Centr. Dist.), W. Baur (N. Ill. Dist.).

*Transfer:* F. Nuoffer.

*Dismissals:*

A. Schumann to Northern Illinois District.  
 C. W. Greinke to Iowa District.  
 A. H. Eggers to Central District.

*Resignations:* J. W. Bosse, B. Wambsganss, G. Fleischmann, R. F. Martz.  
 F. C. VERWIERE, *President.*

**ENGLISH DISTRICT.****A. Pastors.***Ordinations and Installations:*

E. Hassold (St. L.) at St. Louis, Mo., by A. Doerfler.  
 H. Kleiner (St. L.) at Buffalo, N. Y., by Martin Walker.  
 J. Roetting at Violetville, 12th Trin., by T. C. Sorge, and at Baltimore, Md.,  
 11th Trin., by T. C. Sorge.  
 W. F. Arndt (St. L.) at St. Louis, Mo., 16th Trin., by M. Sommer.  
 G. E. Hageman at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1st Epiph., by F. C. G. Schumm.  
 B. A. Maurer at Glen Ellyn, Ill., Sexages., by A. J. Schlechte.  
 H. Engelken at Baltimore, Md., Quinquages., by T. C. Sorge.  
 Karl H. Ehlers at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oculi, by Wm. H. Dale.  
 Walter Labrenz at Petersburg, Va., 2d Trin., by G. E. Mennen.  
 M. F. Buenger at Strasburg, Ill., 15th Trin., by A. G. Merz.  
 W. F. Klindworth at Dallas, Tex., 24th Trin., by E. M. Robert.

*Transfers:*

O. W. Kreinheder to Presidency of Con. Coll., Conover, N. C., 25th Trin.,  
 installed by M. Kuegele.  
 Geo. Mennen to Conc. Congr., Conover, N. C., installed by O. W. Kreinheder.

*Dismissals:*

Prof. A. Haentzschel to Western District.  
 Prof. H. B. Hemmeter to Eastern District.



### B. Visitations.

Visitor Dallmann (N. W. Dist.) visited the following congregations: Windsor Park, Chicago; Our Savior, St. Paul; Grace, San Diego; Christ Church, San Francisco; Trinity, Oak Park; Faith Church, Milwaukee; Layton Park, Milwaukee.

Visitor Dale (Lake Erie Dist.) visited the following congregations: Trinity, Swissvale; Grace, Elyria; Redeemer, Oakmont; Unity, Cleveland; Redeemer, Detroit.

Visitor Jesse (S. W. Dist.) visited the congregations at Gravelton, Mo.; Trinity, Dallas; Trinity, Morgan, Mo.

Visitor Schumm (Eastern Dist.) visited Holy Trinity, Bronx; Mount Calvary, Lancaster; Good Shepherd, Brooklyn; Palisades Park Mission, N. Y.

Visitor Mennen (S. E. Dist.) visited St. Peter's, Catawba Co., N. C.; St. Paul's, Alexander Co., N. C.; Concordia, Conover; Christ Church, Hickory; St. Stephen's and Augustana near Hickory; Mount Olive near Conover; Coyner's Congregation, Waynesboro, Va.; also visited Rev. Hahn at Brandywine, W. Va.

Visited by the undersigned: Mount Olive Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

O. C. KREINHEDER, *President*.

## IOWA DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

N. P. Uhlig (N. Ill.) at Cedar Rapids, Oculi, by C. A. Krog.

M. Russert (Can.) at Dubuque, Exaudi, by W. H. L. Schuetz.

O. Kohn (Nebr.) at Adair, 20th Trin., by Alf. Deletzke.

J. Schliepsiek (Nebr.) at Lincoln Tp., 23d Trin., by J. Ansorge.

#### *Transfers:*

O. C. Durr, Dubuque to Fredericksburg, Cantate, installed by E. Hempel.

H. Steger, Fairbank to Newhall, 3d Adv., installed by H. Reikowsky.

NOTE. — Rev. C. Lilie, Persia, to whose parish Honey Creek was added, was installed there Jubilate by Aug. Lange.

#### *Dismissals:*

E. T. Lochner to Northern Illinois District.

Wm. Jaeger to Wisconsin District.

*Resignations:* C. Deubert (sickness); G. Haar (advanced age); Ph. Dornseif (sickness); G. Hesse; H. H. Wiese (not eligible); H. W. Saeger severed synodical relations.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

E. Stelter (Riv. For.) at Ute, 12th Trin., by R. Amstein.

J. R. Stenske (Riv. For.) at Soldier Tp., 13th Trin., by Th. Wolfram.

C. W. Greinke (East. Dist.) at Sioux City, 13th Trin., by G. Matthaidess.

#### *Dismissals:*

E. G. H. Becker to Nebraska District.

Theo. J. Lemke to Nebraska District.

H. K. Moeller to Northern Illinois District.

H. A. Ansorge to Western District.

A. E. Mantey and J. W. Specht called to the colors.

### C. Visitations.

By Visitor Wm. Faulstich, 4; by Visitor A. Amstein, 1, and 1 investigation; by Visitor W. H. L. Schuetz, 4; by the Chairman of Mission Board, Rev. C. Runge, 2; by the President, 2, and 5 investigations.

THEO. WOLFRAM, *President*.

**KANSAS DISTRICT.****A. Pastors.***Ordinations and Installations:*

- Cand. W. Winter at Hoisington, 7th Trin., by E. H. L. Frese.  
 Cand. R. F. Pralle at Rocky Ford, Colo., July 24, by O. Luessenhop.  
 Cand. Jos. Gerken at Akron, Colo., 14th Trin., by H. Heitfeld.  
 Cand. J. C. Heinicke as Assistant Professor, Sept. 4, by Dir. A. Meyer.  
 Cand. W. H. Meyer at Optimo, N. Mex., 13th Trin., by P. Kretzschmar.  
 Cand. A. Widiger at Grover, Colo., 15th Trin., by W. Hein.  
 Cand. G. Hoyer at Optima, Okla., Jubilate, by J. H. F. Hoyer.  
 W. F. Eulert (Centr. Ill.) at Albert, Kans., 18th Trin., by J. Duckwitz.  
 P. C. Kraus (West. Dist.) at Humboldt, Kans., 19th Trin., by R. Miessler.  
 E. W. Luecke (Oreg.) at Winfield, Kans., Dec. 29, by J. W. Werling.

*Transfers:*

- O. C. Jagels, Optima, Okla., to Waterville, Kans., Rogate, installed by H. Grupe.  
 J. W. Werling, Winfield to a professorship at St. John's College, Tuesday after Judica, installed by Dir. A. W. Meyer.  
 W. C. Bekemeyer, Stoneham to Yuma, Colo., Pentecost, installed by J. Rozak.  
 F. W. Hein, Berthoud to Stoneham, Colo., 3d Trin., installed by O. Hensel.  
 E. Mueller, Kit Carson to Dix, Colo., Aug. 7, installed by O. Luessenhop.  
 O. C. Mueller, Tyro to Greenleaf, Kans., 13th Trin., installed by C. F. Lehenbauer.  
 O. Hornbostel, Hoxie to Canton, Kans., 2d Adv., installed by H. J. Theel.

*Dismissals:*

- R. Malotky to Wisconsin District.  
 W. Haas was drafted into the army.

*Resignations:* H. F. Meyer, P. Juergensen; on account of sickness:  
 W. Cook, O. G. Hebestreit, J. W. Duckwitz, A. F. Lutz.

**B. Teachers.***Installations:*

- Cand. M. P. Schormann at Fairmont, Okla., 14th Trin., by Hy. Mueller.  
 Cand. W. E. Meyer at Winfield, Kans., 14th Trin., by J. W. Werling.  
 Cand. R. C. Persigehl at Lahoma, Okla., 15th Trin., by Ph. Roesel.  
 F. W. Finke (S. Dak.) at Palmer, Kans., Epiph., by J. G. B. Keller.  
 H. F. Klinkermann (Centr. Ill.) at Paola, Kans., Septuag., by F. Droege-mueller.

*Transfer:*

- W. Nickel, Sylvan Grove to Independence, Kans., 14th Trin., installed by R. Miessler.

*Dismissal:* J. A. Wiersig to California District.

*Resignation:* R. Koepke, H. J. Werner.

*Deaths:* L. Meyer, Albert Rottmann.

**C. Visitations.**

- By Visitor F. Droege-mueller: Congregation at Pittsburg, Kans.; official call at Emporia.  
 By Visitor Keller: Netawaka.  
 By Visitor C. Hafner: Rev. H. T. Pennekamp and congregation; Bazine, Plevna, Rev. R. Heike, vacant congregation at Hoisington.  
 By Visitor Karstensen: Rev. A. Ell and congregation; Rev. Fritsche and congregation.  
 By Visitor Hy. Mueller: Kingfisher, Altona (both with Rev. Roesel); pastor, teacher, and congregation at Okarche.  
 By Visitor O. Luessenhop: Yuma, Northern Colo. Special Conference; Vernon, Fort Morgan, Berthoud (twice), Rocky Ford, Dix, Durango, Fort Collins, Rev. Obermeier, Rev. Drinkgern.

By Rev. P. D. Mueller, Chairman of Mission Board: Sterling, Fort Morgan, Grover, Stoneham, Flagler, Arriba, Bovina, Berthoud, Colo., Marena, Perry, Lawton, Okla., a conference in Oklahoma City, Lahoma, Okla., a conference at Fort Morgan and West Cliffe, Colo., Optimo, Albuquerque, N. Mex., Argentine, Kans.; as a substitute for Visitor Hafner: Canton, Kans.

By the undersigned: Topeka, Hoisington. TH. H. JUENGEL, *President*.

## MICHIGAN DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

H. O. H. Keinath (St. L.) at Grand Rapids, 11th Trin., by B. Poch.  
C. Engelder (St. L.) at Karlsburg, 11th Trin., by G. P. Hildner.  
O. Woelzlein (Spr.) at Centerville, 14th Trin., by O. Sohn.  
A. Nees (Centr. Dist.) at Forestville, Judica, by R. A. Rook.  
E. C. Stieg (Centr. Ill.) at Moltke, Reminisc., by O. Schoenow.  
J. F. Ruff (Kansas) at Secord, Pentecost, by G. P. Hildner.  
A. Lussky (West. Dist.) at Fair Haven, 12th Trin., by J. Krahnke.  
O. Richert (Negro Mission) at Iva, 14th Trin., by B. Potzger.

#### *Transfers:*

O. Rupprecht, Centerville to Reese, inst. Judica by W. Bekemeier.  
G. F. L. List, Detroit to Sebawaing, inst. 11th Trin. by F. Wilkening.  
F. Bickel at Birch Run, inst. 12th Trin. by G. H. Peters.  
F. A. Hertwig, Bethl. to Gethsem., Detroit, inst. 17th Trin. by F. Tresselt.

#### *Dismissals:*

G. Nelson to Army and Navy (chaplain service).  
S. L. Bruer to South Dakota District.  
Ph. Ziemendorf to Eastern District.

#### *Resignation:* C. W. Volz, temporarily.

*Deaths:* C. J. Umbach, Th. Schoech, *em.*, C. J. Frincke, *em.*, F. L. Schroeder, *em.*, Aug. Donner, W. P. Lobenstein.

### II. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

A. F. Eilers (Riv. F.) at Beaver, 12th Trin., by F. Rutkowski.  
W. Schulenburg (Riv. F.) at Royal Oak, 14th Trin., by O. H. Frincke.  
E. Zielske (Riv. F.) at Detroit, 14th Trin., by C. A. Gieseler.  
Lor. Daenzer (East. Dist.) at Tabor, Detroit, by H. A. Quitmeyer.  
C. P. Kambe at Frankentrost, Quasimod., by G. P. Storm.  
G. F. Wyneken (Wis. Syn.) at Merritt, Exaudi, by E. Walther.  
M. Weiss (West. Dist.) at Frankentrost, 12th Trin., by G. P. Storm.  
H. Richert (Wis. Dist.) at Detroit, 14th Trin., by W. P. Lobenstein.  
F. K. Kowitz at Wyandotte, 14th Trin., by F. C. Bauer.

#### *Transfers:*

C. A. Dress, Grand Rapids to Mount Clemens, Exaudi, by L. A. Wissmueller.  
A. Trapp, Waldenburg to Zion, Detroit, 24th Trin., by W. Lussky.  
A. Hoffmeyer, Arcadia to Waldenburg, 2d Adv.  
R. W. Brandt, Detroit to Kilmanagh, 2d Adv.

#### *Dismissals:*

W. Bertram, St. Clair to Wisconsin District.  
P. Mehnert, Big Rapids to Wisconsin Synod.  
W. F. Weihermann, Detroit to Canada.  
M. E. Burroughs, Waltz to Central District.  
A. T. Landsmann, Adrian to Central Illinois District.

*Resignations:* C. F. Grauer (old age), C. P. Kambe, Aug. H. Huebener (not to be called), Ad. A. Beyer (followed secular calling), W. C. Rein (followed secular calling), H. C. Guetschoff, Fraser (compelled to resign).

*Deaths:* Aug. F. Droegemueller, *em.*, Wald. v. Renner, *em.*

**C. Visitations.**

- By Visitor J. M. Gugel: Congregation and school at Halfway; congregation at North Detroit.
- By Visitor O. Luebke: Congregations and schools: Emmaus, Matthew, St. John, Zion, Gethsemane at Detroit, Monroe, and Adrian.
- By Visitor Schinnerer: Frankenthum, Pinconning, Standish.
- By Visitor Berner: Waldenburg and St. Clair.
- By the undersigned: Amelith and Maple Grove.

E. A. MAYER, *President.*

**MINNESOTA DISTRICT.****A. Pastors.***Ordinations and Installations:*

- Th. Dorpat (St. L.) at Euclid, 11th Trin., by E. A. Schuett.
- J. K. Nuernberg (St. L.) at Melfort, Sask., 15th Trin., by F. W. Hyatt.
- Herb. Mueller (St. L.) at Humboldt, Minn., Sept. 9, by Th. Dorpat.
- Arth. Halboth (St. L.) at Brightview, Alta., 13th Trin., by A. Schwermann.
- W. Hass (St. L.) at Little Falls, Minn., 10th Trin., by A. Agather.
- A. Boelter (St. L.) at Calgary, Alta., 13th Trin., by A. J. Mueller.
- W. Krengel (St. L.) at Didsbury, Alta., 17th Trin., by W. Stock.
- J. Freche (St. L.) at Frazee, Minn., 11th Trin., by O. E. Richter.
- H. Hardt (Spr.) at Youngstown, Alta., 17th Trin., by J. C. Mueller.
- W. Beltz (Spr.) at Hilda, Alta., 14th Trin., by G. Griesse.
- K. J. Durdal (Spr.) at Plumas, Man., 12th Trin., by H. Dubbe.
- H. Neunaber (Spr.) at Monterey, Minn., 12th Trin., by J. Porisch.
- A. Eissfeldt (St. L.) at Estuary, Sask., 14th Trin., by C. Eissfeldt.
- Fr. Sievert (St. L.) at Lucky Lake, Sask., 23d Trin., by W. A. Baepler.
- C. W. Hornburg (Spr.) at Hopkins, Minn., 14th Trin., by E. G. Nachtsheim.
- R. Bierlein (St. L.) at Central Butte, Sask., 22d Trin., by W. Baepler.
- W. Gesch (St. L.) at Appleton, Minn., 14th Trin., by M. Waechter.
- J. Schumacher (St. L.) at St. Paul, Minn., 14th Trin., by E. Nachtsheim.
- M. C. Heinecke (St. L.) at Rushmore, Minn., 15th Trin., by H. J. Mueller.
- Alfr. Dashner (St. L.) at Melrose, Minn., 16th Trin., by Jul. A. Stein.
- W. Reitz (St. L.) at ———.
- J. A. Resner (Spr.).
- G. Roesener (St. L.) at Elbow, Sask., by W. A. Baepler.
- J. Deckmann, Sr. (Iowa), at Worthington, Minn., Trinity, by H. Meyer.
- C. F. Wypich (Nebr.) at Russell, Man., 18th Trin., by C. Predoehl.
- C. F. Kurzweg (S. Dak.) at Corliss, Minn., 21st Trin., by Geo. Groh.
- V. Schroeder (Minn. Syn.) at Rapidan, Minn., 4th Adv., by A. C. Bode.

*Transfers:*

- O. Brauer, Bemidji to Mahnomen, Minn., inst. 1st Epiph. by G. Propp.
- A. Roeder, Stornoway to Southey, Sask., inst. Judica by C. Rohloff.
- L. Lemke, Unity to Bemidji, Minn., inst. Palmarum by K. S. Munding.
- L. Nauss, Rushmore to Mora, Minn., inst. Exaudi by E. A. Nauss.
- A. M. Kaiser, Grenfell to Markinch, Sask., inst. by A. Roeder.
- Paul Walther, Hopkins to Vernon Center, Minn., inst. 1st Trin. by H. Reinhardt.
- A. Bruss, Central Butte to Stornoway, Sask., inst. 4th Trin. by C. Predoehl.
- P. J. Becker, Ingebright to Grenfell, Sask., inst. 8th Trin. by H. W. Moehring.
- E. A. Schuett, Mahnomen to Crookston, Minn., inst. 10th Trin. by H. Am End.
- Paul Koehneke, Dodge Center to Hart, Minn., inst. 10th Trin. by R. Gaiser.
- F. W. Hyatt, Melfort to Markinch, Sask., inst. 12th Trin. by A. W. Kaiser.
- Otto Schultz, Goodrich to Dodge Center, Minn., inst. 12th Trin. by C. Malkow.
- Fr. Parduhn, Vergas to Evergreen, Minn., inst. 13th Trin. by A. Sieving.
- A. C. Klammer, Rapidan to St. Cloud, Minn., inst. 14th Trin. by A. Agather.
- R. Filter, Estuary to Ingebright, Sask., inst. 15th Trin. by O. Linnemeier.
- H. F. Schmidt, Laura to McEastern, Sask., inst. 17th Trin. by W. A. Baepler.

W. H. Moehring, Wolseley, Sask., to Germantown, Minn., inst. 18th Trin. by F. Seltz.

Kurt L. Rosenwinkel, Morris to Vergas, Minn., inst. 21st Trin. by A. H. Sieving.

*Dismissals:*

A. H. Gallmeier to Canada District.

Otto Braunschweig to Nebraska District.

B. A. Maurer to English District.

J. C. Nauss to North Dakota and Montana District.

W. J. Schroeder to Wisconsin District.

H. W. Baumann to Iowa District.

H. Dubbe to Nebraska District.

C. P. Rohloff to Southern Illinois District.

A. Duenow to chaplain service in U. S. Army.

J. Deckmann, Jr., to service as camp pastor at Sevier, S. C.

*Resignation:* J. F. Oehlert (sickness).

*Deaths:* Hugo Meissner, Herbert Graupner.

**B. Teachers.**

*Installations:*

A. Sachtleben (Riv. For.) at Winnipeg, Man., 12th Trin., by L. Rosin.

W. G. Homeier (Riv. For.) at Atwater, Minn., 14th Trin., by F. C. Rathert.

Geo. Reese (Seward) at New Germany, Minn., 15th Trin., by Th. Rolf.

A. H. Nitschke (S. Dak.) at Freedom Tp., Minn., 15th Trin., by E. Mueller.

W. v. Renner at Courtland, Minn., 1st Adv., by H. Strasen.

*Transfers:*

R. C. Wegner, Janesville to Inver Grove, Minn., inst. Epiph. by W. Stolper.

A. Sylwester, Courtland to Watertown, Minn., inst. Laetare by Paul Beck.

*Dismissals:*

H. E. Ehlen to the Ven. Wisconsin Synod.

C. Cutkosky to Central District.

O. Schaefer to Northern Illinois District.

*Resignations:* E. Jacobsen (not to be called), A. Gerlach (enlisted), R. Mathwich (drafted).

**C. Visitations.**

By Visitor A. Bartz: Rev. P. Mueller and congregation at Brainerd, Minn.

By Visitor Aug. Bartling: Rev. E. Gesterling, congregation, and school at Bellingham, Minn.

By Visitor E. Kolbe: Rev. E. Gade and congregation at Gaylord, Minn.; Rev. J. Moebius and congregation at Rush Lake, Minn.

By Visitor J. C. Meyer: Rev. G. Ferber and congregation at Jacksonville, Minn.

By Visitor A. C. Bode: School at Fairmont, Minn.

By Visitor H. J. Raedeke: Rev. E. P. Gesterling and congregation (repeatedly); congregation at Morris, Minn.; several members of congregation near Appleton, Minn.

By Visitor R. Koehler: Rev. F. Mack and congregation at Kroschel, Minn. (twice); Rev. J. Brauer and elders at Town Posen, Minn.; Rev. C. Fark and congregation at St. Cloud, Minn.; Rev. A. Baumhoefener and congregation at Young America, Minn.; Rev. Th. Gutknecht and congregation at Nashua, Minn.

By Visitor W. Eifert: Rev. O. E. Richter and congregation at Nashua; Rev. K. L. Rosenwinkel and congregation at Vergas, Minn.

By Visitor F. J. Seltz: Rev. Paul F. Siegel and congregation at Fisher, Minn.

By Visitor W. L. Kohn: Congregation near Plumas, Man.

By Visitor C. T. Wetzstein: Rev. Lucht and his mission, Queen Center, Sask.

By Visitor Geo. Griesse: Congregation at Duchess, Alta.; Rev. Elling and congregation at Lethbridge, Alta.; Rev. Mohr and congregation near Pincher Creek, Alta.; jointly with Rev. J. Meyer: congregation at Neuheim and near Walsh, Alta.

By the undersigned: Revs. and congregations at Kimball Tp.; Jackson Co., Cedar Tp., Martin Co., and Monterey, Minn.; at Butterfield, Minn.; at Delafield, Jackson Co., Minn.; Rev. Geo. Groh and congregation; congregations at Steen, Minn., Luverne, Minn., jointly with Visitor M. Winter, to ascertain the facts in a case of alleged disloyalty; Park Region Conference; meeting with laymen in St. Paul.

H. MEYER, *President.*

## NEBRASKA DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

A. W. Reese (St. L.) at Burns, Wyo., Quasimod., by F. Frese.  
 A. Cholcher (St. L.) at Eagle, Nebr., 3d Trin., by W. Baeder.  
 W. Baumann (Spr.) at Oregon, Nebr., 11th Trin., by A. W. Wilk.  
 M. H. Ilse (St. L.) as assistant pastor, Seward, Nebr., ordained at Cleveland, O., 8th Trin., by M. Ilse.  
 W. Roesler (St. L.) at Doniphan, 10th Trin., by H. Wilkens.  
 A. Saeger (St. L.) at Scottsbluff, 13th Trin., by H. J. Eggold.  
 W. Hofius (St. L.) at Amherst, 14th Trin., by A. Hofius.  
 J. H. Gockel (St. L.) at Casper, Wyo., 13th Trin., by M. Dorn.  
 L. Spitz (St. L.) at Lovell, Wyo., 15th Trin., by H. E. Vomhof.  
 O. A. Braunschweig (Minn.) at Lincoln, 2d Epiph., by W. Baeder.  
 H. Willuweit (N. Dak.) at Ravenna, Trinity, by W. Kistemann.  
 O. Heilmann (N. Dak.) at Hastings, 11th Trin., by H. F. Ramelow.  
 E. W. Hoelter (Tex.) at Ruby, 17th Trin., by A. Merz.  
 G. Zilly (West. Dist.) at Sidney and Potter, 14th Trin., by O. Juengel.

#### *Transfers:*

Prof. Ph. Lange, Seward to Fremont, inst. 4th Trin. by J. G. Lang.  
 H. F. Brauer, O'Neill to Spencer, inst. Rogate by J. Dewald.  
 R. Grote, Fairfax, S. Dak., to Clearwater, Nebr., inst. Mis. Dom. by J. P. Mueller.  
 J. P. Kuehnert, Lyons to Columbus, inst. 10th Trin. by H. Miessler.  
 G. M. Dorn, Casper to Riverton, Wyo.  
 R. C. Siebert, Humboldt to Omaha, inst. 14th Trin. by Titus Lang.  
 T. Lang, Omaha to Cross Congregation, Omaha, inst. 16th Trin. by M. Adam.  
 A. W. Lambrecht, Blair to Lyons, inst. 14th Trin. by A. Siebert.  
 V. Hoffmann, Ashton to Wauneta, inst. 16th Trin. by A. H. Stegemann.  
 F. Schwarz, Buffalo to Ashton, inst. 1st Adv. by M. Jung.  
 J. H. Schaefer, Shelton to Hoag, inst. by Carl Kurth.

#### *Dismissals:*

E. Bartusch to Northern Illinois District.  
 J. Hesemann to Southern Illinois District.  
 J. G. Jeske accepted a call as camp pastor.  
 O. Kohn to Iowa District.  
 K. Kretzschmar to Western District.  
 L. Niermann to Western District.  
 J. Schliepsiek to Iowa District.  
 F. Worthmann to Northern Illinois District.  
 C. F. Wypich to Canada District.

*Resignations:* G. Allenbach, E. Denninger (old age), L. J. Dornseif, W. Ernstmeyer (sickness), E. Klawitter, R. Ludwig, F. Neben, P. J. Schmidt, E. Wille, G. Wockenfuss (sickness), Chr. Germeroth.

*Deaths:* E. Hoelter, R. Siebert, A. W. H. Wolter, G. Zilly, P. Lohr.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

W. J. Butzke (Seward) at Chester, 13th Trin., by W. H. Becker.  
 W. C. Pozehl (Seward) at Columbus, by H. Miessler.  
 F. H. Wolter (Seward) at Seward, by C. H. Becker.



E. G. Becker (Iowa) at Madison, 2d Epiph., by H. Hensick.  
 F. Eberhard (Ill.) at Polk, 9th Trin., by W. Butzke.  
 Theo. Aufdemberge at Omaha, 16th Trin., by Titus Lang.  
 Theo. Lemke (Iowa) at Madison, 13th Trin., by E. Just.

*Dismissals:*

W. H. Bucche, Wilcox (sickness); Eug. E. Hemmann, Hordville; H. H. Pflueger, Deshler (sickness); H. Schmidt, West Point.

**C. Visitations.**

Visitor M. Adam attended two meetings of the First German Ev. Luth. Congregation of Omaha.  
 Visitor J. P. Mueller visited pastor and congregation at Clearwater twice (once with Vice-President W. Harms and Rev. E. Oelschlaeger); pastor and congregation at Butte, Nebr.  
 Visitor H. Wilkens visited pastors and congregations at Sidney, Potter, Gering, Scottsbluff, Hemingford, Crawford, Luce (Buffalo Co.), the latter place with President C. F. Brommer.  
 Visitor W. Mahler visited Trinity Congregation, Lincoln, four times, once with Pres. C. F. Brommer; pastor and congregation at Hoag; attended meeting of elders of congregation at Sterling with Visitor G. W. Wolter.  
 Visitor H. E. Meyer visited the schools of Rev. Graf and Teacher G. Warnke.  
 Visitor H. Schabacker visited the congregations at Byron, Davenport, Rosemont, and Lawrence.  
 Visitor G. Wolter attended two meetings of the elders of the congregation at Fremont.

C. F. BROMMER, *President*.

---

**NORTH DAKOTA AND MONTANA.**

**A. Pastors.**

*Ordinations and Installations:*

G. Elbert (St. L.) at Park City, Mont., 13th Trin., by H. Vomhof.  
 R. Gose (St. L.) at Reeder, N. Dak., 11th Trin., by M. C. Kretzmann.  
 E. Huber (St. L.) at Chinook, Mont., 12th Trin., by A. Jordan.  
 A. Krueger (Spr.) at Rudyard, Mont., 13th Trin., by A. Jordan.  
 E. Roettger (St. L.) at Girard, Mont., 18th Trin., by P. Lueders.  
 J. Schulz (St. L.) at Courtenay, N. Dak., 8th Trin., by W. Kupsky.  
 P. Strega (Spr.) at Anaconda, Mont., by M. Hudtloff.  
 H. F. Eggers at Gwinner, N. Dak., Septuages., by O. Rohde.  
 W. Hilgendorf at Edgeley, N. Dak., Cantate, by P. L. Kluender.  
 A. Jordan at Kalispell, Mont., 14th Trin., by P. Rohlfing.  
 J. C. Nauss at Fargo, N. Dak., Cantate, by F. C. Ahrens.  
 O. G. Renner at Marion, N. Dak., 13th Trin., by A. Brauer.  
 J. E. Timian at Crystal, N. Dak., 24th Trin., by F. Wohlfeil.  
 E. Ziegler at Helena, Mont., 10th Trin., by M. Hudtloff.  
 W. Gierke at Deep, N. Dak., 2d Adv., by A. Rubbert.

*Dismissals:*

F. W. Bruch to Iowa District.  
 O. E. Heilmann to Nebraska District.  
 W. J. Kemnitz to Northern Illinois District.  
 M. C. Kretzmann to Atlantic District.  
 A. Zetzer to Northern Illinois District.  
 H. Mackensen to chaplain service in the Army.  
 H. Kumnick to chaplain service in the Navy.  
 R. Hudtloff to chaplain service in the Army.

*Deaths:* J. Koch, W. Hilgendorf, E. Wachsmuth.

**B. Visitations.**

- By Vice-President C. H. Lueker: Congregations at Minot, Lynch, Tolley, Sherwood.  
 By Visitor V. Kern: Congregation at Rosebud.  
 By Visitor E. Ziegler: Congregation at Polson, Mont.  
 By R. Hilgendorf (Mission Board): Congregations at Bismarck, Courtenay, Bordulac, Penn, Napoleon.  
 By the undersigned (jointly with Rev. Hilgendorf): Congregation at New Rockford.  
T. HINCK, *President*.

**NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.****A. Pastors.***Ordinations and Installations:*

- A. C. Dahms at Chicago (deaf-mute congr.), 8th Trin., by A. Reinke.  
 C. A. Brauer at Chicago, 14th Trin., by Carl Brauer.  
 Rud. Geffert at Harvey, 13th Trin., by H. Wind.  
 E. W. Jahn as assistant in S. Chicago, 3d Adv., by Wm. Martens.  
 E. Kirchner at Hegewisch, Quasimod., by A. Schlechte.  
 Alfr. Preisinger at North Westfield, Cantate, by C. Noack.  
 E. T. Lochner at Chicago (Nazareth), 4th Trin., by P. Merbitz.  
 Alb. Zetzer at Chicago (Zion), 8th Trin., by L. Hoelter.  
 Emil Bartusch at Sycamore, 10th Trin., by E. F. J. Richter.  
 J. H. Mueller at Summit, 13th Trin., by K. F. Lohrmann.  
 W. J. Kemnitz at Mokena, 20th Trin., by R. Reinke.  
 W. C. Martens at South Chicago, 22d Trin., by Carl Brauer.  
 F. Worthmann at Chicago (Nazareth), 24th Trin., by L. Schmidtke.

*Transfer:*

- H. C. Engelbrecht, Chicago to Oak Park, inst. Jubilate by E. Lams.

*Dismissals:*

- N. Uhlig to Iowa District.  
 R. C. Neitzel to Central Illinois District.  
 E. T. Lochner to Central District.  
 P. Bretscher to Southern Wisconsin District.

*Resignations:* G. W. Maede, Wm. Roecker, F. C. Leeb, A. F. Parge (all on account of sickness); H. W. Wehrs (retired).

*Deaths:* Ferd. Sievers, H. F. Fruechtenicht, A. Preisinger, J. H. Haake, J. G. Nuetzel.

**B. Teachers.***Installations:*

- Cand. A. Bruns at Forest Park by M. Wagner.  
 Cand. W. E. Dreyer at Arlington Heights by C. Noack.  
 Cand. G. Naeser at Chicago by Carl Schmidt.  
 Cand. W. Luebker at Evanston by P. Luecke.  
 A. Schumann at Chicago by T. Thieme.  
 O. W. Schaefer at Belvidere by J. H. Rupprecht.  
 W. Kammrath at Forest Park by M. Wagner.  
 H. Brummer at Lemont by H. F. Lohrmann.  
 H. K. Moeller at Forest Park by M. Wagner.  
 J. Schroeder at Cissna Park by H. Bode.  
 F. J. Uttech at Chicago by L. Schmidtke.  
 W. Wegener at Oak Park by H. C. Engelbrecht.  
 L. Schilke at Chicago by Ad. Bartling.

*Transfers:*

- A. Rumsfeld, La Grange to Chicago, inst. by A. Both.  
 H. Lange, Austin to Chicago, inst. by H. Boester.  
 O. Wegner, Algonquin to Chicago, inst. by M. Fuelling.

*Dismissals:*

Wm. Schroeder to Central District.  
Fr. Eberhard to Nebraska District.  
H. M. Runge to Wisconsin District.  
B. Seitz to Central District.  
J. G. Kirsch to Central District.

*Resignations:* A. F. Petersen, E. Pott, A. Kaepfel, B. W. Rubin, P. Schroeder, E. Warmann, P. Wendler.  
F. BRUNN, *President*.

**NORTHERN WISCONSIN DISTRICT.**

**A. Pastors.**

*Ordinations and Installations:*

W. Wurl (Spr.) at Bergland, Mich., Jan. 17, by O. Hattstaedt.  
F. Ulmer (Spr.) at Dancy, Exaudi, by B. O. Richter.  
E. Messerschmidt (Spr.) at Frederick, 6th Trin., by O. Messerschmidt.  
H. Blanke (St. L.) at Town Scott, 8th Trin., by G. Schliepsiek.  
P. Schroeder (S. Wis.) at Town Wausau, Reminisc., by G. Schroedel.  
H. M. Tjernagel (Norw. Synod) at Red Springs, Mis. Dom., by H. Maack.  
R. Malotky (Kans.) at Lenroot, Quasimod., 18th Trin., by H. Wegner.  
W. J. Schroeder (Minn.) at Zachow, 18th Trin., by R. Heike.

*Transfers:*

Th. D. Martens, Cumberland to Superior, inst. 2d Epiph. by W. Sievers.  
H. H. Wegner, Lenroot to Cumberland, inst. Sexages. by F. Kersten.  
A. Sommer, Frederick to Laurium, Mich., inst. 1st Trin. by G. Traub.

*Resignations:* J. M. Kempff, P. Clausen, R. Reichmann.

*Deaths:* Alb. Bartling, R. Finster.

**B. Teachers.**

*Installations:*

H. W. Schaars (Wis. Syn.) at Wausau, Epiph., by G. Schroedel.  
H. M. Runge (North. Ill.) at Merrill, 15th Trin., by H. Daib.

*Dismissals:*

H. C. Richert to Michigan District.  
W. Kammrath to Northern Illinois District.

**C. Visitations.**

By President J. G. Schliepsiek: Teachers' Conference at Wausau; Chippewa Valley Conference.  
By Vice-President P. Schedler: Congregations at Granton, Chili, Augusta, Beargrass, Johnstown, McKinley.  
By Visitor C. Boevers: Congregation at Arron.  
By Visitor A. F. Breihan: Congregations at Nekoosa, Port Edwards, the German Settlement.  
By Visitor C. C. Hartenstein: Congregations at Gilman, Jump River, Sheldon and near Sheldon, South Green Grove, Greenwood, Ogema, Westboro, Prentice, Mellen; meeting of the lay-members at Dorchester and Mellen.  
By Visitor D. Markworth: Congregations at Zachow and Green Valley; a meeting of lay-members at Shawano.  
By Visitor F. Selle: Meeting of lay-members at Wittenberg.  
By Visitor G. Traub: Congregation at Engadine, Mich.  
By the undersigned: Congregations at Town Scott and Town Maine; meeting of lay-members at Merrill; Western District Conference.

H. DAIB, *President*.

## OREGON AND WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

O. Korsmeyer (Spr.) at Seattle, 14th Trin., by O. Fedder.  
Geo. Witte (St. L.) at Ballard (Seattle), 15th Trin., by O. Fedder.  
Geo. E. Theiss (St. L.) at Eugene, Oreg., 15th Trin., by C. J. Beyerlein.  
E. Meier (St. L.) at New Plymouth, Idaho, 15th Trin., by H. A. Kahle.  
E. H. Brandt (Minn.) at Everett, Wash., 16th Trin., by F. Schoknecht.

#### *Transfer:*

E. J. A. Probst, Portland to Corvallis, Oreg., 8th Trin., inst. by C. Beyerlein.

#### *Dismissals:*

M. Buenger to English District.  
F. Traub to the Ven. Wisconsin Synod.  
E. W. Luecke to Kansas District.

*Resignations:* H. J. Kolb, H. Bohl (ill health), C. Hereth (ill health).

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

A. R. Klawitter (Seward) at Albany, Oreg., 18th Trin., by C. Beyerlein.  
G. Beckmann (Riv. For.) at Snohomish, Wash., 15th Trin., by F. Schoknecht.

#### *Transfer:*

H. B. R. Manthey, Snohomish to Everett, Wash., inst. Rogate by H. Bohl.

*Resignation:* R. Beyerlein (ill health).

### C. Visitation.

By Visitor Koss: Congregation at Gifford, Idaho.

J. A. RIMBACH, *President.*

---

## SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

R. Jahn (St. L.) at Hecla, 15th Trin., by F. J. Graeber.  
Frank E. Wilke (St. L.) at James, 13th Trin., by A. Senne.  
E. Buenger (Wis.) at Lone Lake, 8th Trin., by H. Luebke.  
S. L. Bruer (Mich.) at Wall Lake Tp., 12th Trin., by Wm. Proehl.

#### *Transfer:*

Wm. L. Erb, Long Lake to Rudolph, inst. 11th Trin. by H. Luebke.

#### *Dismissals:*

C. Kurzweg to Minnesota District.  
P. J. Engelbert to Eastern District.

#### *Resignations:*

G. Waack resigned as pastor near Rudolph. He is a candidate.  
Geo. A. Walz resigned temporarily on account of ill health.  
P. Graef resigned on account of ill health.

*Death:* J. F. Meyer of Columbia.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

Walther Wendling (Riv. For.) at Sioux Falls, 14th Trin., by Wm. Proehl.  
Jul. Strelow (Seward) at Canastota, 14th Trin., by A. Sauer.

*Resignation:* Ed. Schmidt, Aberdeen (entered a secular calling).

### C. Visitations.

By Visitor H. Luebke: Highland Tp., Brown Co.

By Visitor H. Nitschke: James and Yale.

E. G. JEHN, *President.*

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

- H. H. Niewald (Spr.) at Miami, Fla., 24th Trin., by Th. A. Schulze.  
Frank Wittmer (St. L.), called to Cuba, ordained at New Orleans, La.,  
19th Trin., by A. O. Friedrich.  
W. H. Hafner (Cuba) at New Orleans, 12th Trin., by A. O. Friedrich.

#### *Dismissals:*

- A. Wismar to Atlantic District.  
E. H. Schmidt to Camp Taylor, Ky. (Centr. Dist.).

*Resignations:* Th. R. Fehlau and J. Nestel, temporarily, on account of sickness.

*Deaths:* C. R. Oertel and Prof. O. H. Reisig.

### B. Teachers.

*Dismissed:* K. Dube to Texas District.

*Death:* E. R. Vix.

### C. Visitations.

- By Visitor E. W. Kuss: Mount Calvary, New Orleans (together with the undersigned).  
By Visitor J. F. W. Reinhardt: St. Paul's Congregation, Cullman, Ala.  
By Rev. O. W. Wismar (for the Mission Board): Congregation at Baton Rouge, La.  
G. J. WEGENER, *President*.

---

## SOUTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

- J. Hesemann in the Olive Branch Congregation, Okawville, by R. Deye.  
W. Moeller at Wartburg, by F. E. Brauer.  
P. Hansen at Wood River, by R. Torgler.  
T. W. Vogel at Pleasant Ridge, by H. A. Klein.  
Cand. W. T. Koch at West Point, by E. Koch.

#### *Transfers:*

- E. Koch, Okawville to Wine Hill.  
E. Schuessler, Wartburg to Ruma.  
W. L. Petersen, Dorsey to Farmersville.

#### *Dismissals:*

- T. J. Mehl to Western District.  
F. H. Melzer to Western District.  
M. O. Burkhardt to Central Illinois District.

*Resignations:* E. Baese and H. v. Gemmingen.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

- W. Burstaedt at Collinsville, by H. A. Klein.  
W. Scheiwe at Mount Olive, by C. J. Broders.

#### *Dismissals:*

- H. Beck to Western District.  
E. H. Thuernau to Western District.  
G. Keller to Central District.

*Resignations:* H. F. Sonntag, J. C. Strieter, P. Gabbert.

*Death:* E. H. Luecht.

### C. Visitations.

- By Vice-President F. E. Brauer: Congregation at Wartburg (twice); congregation at Murphysboro; school at Red Bud; congregations at Renault and Jacob.
- By Vice-President H. A. Klein: Congregation at New Gehlenbeck; Rev. Hansen and elders at New Gehlenbeck; congregation at Bethalto; meeting at Venedy.
- By the undersigned: Congregation at Venedy; Rev. Harre and elders (with Vice-President Klein); Rev. Steinmann and elders (with Vice-President Klein); meeting of officers; conference of ministers of Randolph and Jackson Cos. (together with Vice-President F. Brand); meeting of Directors at Collinsville.

J. G. F. KLEINHANS, *President.*

## SOUTHERN WISCONSIN DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

- Paul Bretscher (St. L.) at Milwaukee, 11th Trin., by F. C. Giese.
- Geo. Ross (Wauwatosa) at Coloma, 12th Trin., by Prof. C. Ross.
- Julius Wagner (Wis. Syn.) at Packwaukee, in May, by Th. Gohlke.
- R. Reichmann (N. Wis.) at New Butler, by H. G. Schmidt.
- Louis Mahnke (Wis. Syn.) at Fox Point, 3d Trin., by H. G. Schmidt.

#### *Transfers:*

- M. Huebner, Lyndon to Germania, inst. Quasimod. by W. Albrecht.
- H. Schmidt (without charge) at Lyndon, inst. 13th Trin. by Wm. Lochner.

#### *Dismissals:*

- Paul Schroeder, Germania to Northern Wisconsin District.
- P. F. Goltermann, New Holstein to Central District.

*Resignation:* M. Richter, Packwaukee (on account of sickness).

*Death:* Ph. Lange, Fox Point.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

- P. Peters (Minn. Dist.) at Sheboygan, 14th Trin., by G. E. Meyer.
- H. F. Sonntag (S. Ill.) at Sheboygan, 25th Trin., by F. Dodzuweit.
- W. T. Bertram (Mich. Dist.) at Portage, 9th Trin., by W. Uffenbeck.

*Dismissal:* P. C. Westerkamp, Sheboygan to Minnesota District.

- Resignations:* Louis Lawonn (sickness), H. F. Hansen, H. F. Zurstadt, A. Kastner (all three have followed a secular calling).

### C. Visitations.

- By Visitor E. Huebner: Emmanuel School at Adell (Rev. Herb. Daib); meeting with lay delegates of the congregations of his district at Sheboygan to discuss finances of Synod.
- By Visitor W. Uffenbeck: Congregation at Lyndon (twice); congregations at Burnett (Rev. A. Grothe) and at Theresa (Rev. Chr. Meyer); meeting with lay delegates of his district at Westfield and Horicon to discuss finances of Synod; congregation at Ashippun with Vice-President F. H. Eggers.
- By Visitor Wm. Naumann: Rev. E. Schlerf at Oshkosh.
- By Vice-President J. F. Boerger: Congregations of Revs. F. Bergen (Milwaukee), Aug. Lossner (Waterford), and Fr. C. Esemann (Racine).
- By Vice-President F. H. Eggers: Rev. Chr. Meyer and congregation at Theresa, together with Rev. W. Uffenbeck; Rev. F. Nammacher and congregation at Ashippun, together with Rev. W. Uffenbeck.
- By the undersigned: Pastoral conference of Western District at Portage; Rev. F. Dodzuweit and congregation at Sheboygan, together with Rev. H. G. Schmidt and the pastors of Sheboygan; Rev. F. C. Giese.

ED. ALBRECHT, *President.*



## TEXAS DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

A. W. Bartling (St. L.) as assistant at Houston, Judica, by J. Behnken.  
 Herm. F. Meyer (St. L.) at San Benito, 17th Trin., by P. G. Birkmann.  
 W. Dietze (St. L.) at Houston, 14th Trin., by J. Behnken.  
 M. J. Scaer (St. L.) at McAllen, 13th Trin., by P. G. Birkmann.  
 W. F. Schlueter (St. L.) at Sejita and Premont, 14th Trin., by A. Moebus.  
 P. Braner (Spr.) as assistant at Fedor, 16th Trin., by G. Birkmann.  
 J. T. Schmidt (St. L.) at Canode, N. Mex., 16th Trin., by R. Deffner.  
 W. C. Greve (St. L.) at Kingsville, 17th Trin., by A. Moebus.  
 J. H. Kollmeyer (St. L.) at Clarendon, 16th Trin., by J. A. Birnbaum.  
 Rev. J. F. A. Riess as missionary at Albany, 2d Trin., by C. Neumann.

#### *Transfers:*

Paul Kaiser, Albany to Clara, inst. Epiphany by J. A. Birnbaum.  
 J. M. Streckfuss, Bowie to Honey Grove, inst. Trinity by H. Lueker.  
 Almar Mueller, Greens Creek to Bowie, inst. 9th Trin. by W. Geisler.  
 Theo. Kilian, Clarendon to Greens Creek, inst. 13th Trin. by H. T. Kilian.  
 F. W. Lammert, The Grove to Kingsbury, inst. 20th Trin. by W. C. Falsken.  
 F. W. Siebelitz, Winchester to Port Arthur, inst. 2d Adv. by A. C. Schwan.  
 A. Bohot, Wm. Penn to Winchester, inst. Sunday after Christmas by G. Fischer.

#### *Dismissals:*

W. Bennhoff to Western District.  
 E. W. Hoelter to Nebraska District.  
 A. G. Kuecker to Western District.  
 L. F. Dippold to Western District.

### B. Teachers.

#### *Installations:*

Karl Dube at Giddings, 8th Trin., by G. W. Fischer.  
 Cand. W. A. Meier at Houston, 12th Trin., by J. Behnken.  
 Cand. Herb. Buescher at Rose Hill, 19th Trin., by C. Rische.

#### *Dismissals:*

Hugo Griebel to Western District.  
 Ph. Roesel to Nebraska District.  
 E. Voskamp to Central Illinois District.

*Resignation:* G. M. Schleier retired on account of old age.

### C. Visitations.

Visitations by Vice-President H. Studtmann and Visitor J. Sieck.  
 G. BIRKMANN, *President.*

## WESTERN DISTRICT.

### A. Pastors.

#### *Ordinations and Installations:*

O. Heimsoth (St. L.) at Drake, Mo., Sexages., by A. Wihlborg.  
 B. v. Schenk (St. L.) at Pine Lawn, Mo., 11th Trin., by J. H. C. Fritz.  
 E. C. Weiss (St. L.) at St. Louis, Mo. (Zion), by L. Sieck.  
 E. Wein (St. L.) at Shawneetown, Mo., 11th Trin., by J. F. Horstmann.  
 R. A. Daeumler (St. L.) at Lafe, Ark., 14th Trin., by C. J. Steyer.  
 Paul Arndt at Moberly, Mo., Epiph., by L. Acker.  
 F. W. G. Mueller (Minn.) at Waverly, Mo., Epiph., by F. Rohlfing.

T. J. Mehl (S. Ill.) at Paducah, Ky., Quasimod., by R. Kretzschmar.  
 W. H. Dau (Centr. Ill.) at Canton, Mo., Mis. Dom., by G. D. Hamm.  
 K. Kretzschmar (Nebr.) at Knoxville, Tenn., Mis. Dom., by O. Graebner.  
 M. W. Pott (Tex.) at Lake Creek, Mo., Pentecost, by K. Niernmann.  
 Otis Lang (N. Wis.) at Sarcoxie, Mo., 4th Trin., by P. C. Kraus.  
 W. F. Bennhoff (Tex.) at Pleasant Grove, Mo., 9th Trin., by J. Pflantz.  
 L. F. Dippold (Tex.) at Longtown, Mo., 12th Trin., by J. G. Griebel.  
 A. Kuecker (Tex.) at Pymont, Mo., 16th Trin., by J. W. Lehr.  
 L. Niernmann (Nebr.) at Leslie, Mo., 24th Trin., by J. Burmeister.  
 F. H. Melzer (S. Ill.) at Cape Girardeau, Mo., 2d Adv., by W. Krueger.

#### *Transfers:*

W. Miessler, Knobnoster to Mt. Leonard, Mo., inst. Mis. Dom. by J. Kunstmann.  
 W. Karsten, Sarcoxie to Marshall, Mo., inst. Jubilate by Prof. W. Arndt.  
 H. Liescheidt, Pymont to Knobnoster, Mo., inst. 10th Trin. by Dir. J. H. C. Kaoppel.  
 W. H. G. Zschoche, Appleton to Lone Elm, Mo., inst. 18th Trin. by J. Pflantz.  
 A. Birner, Shawneetown to Pevely, inst. 26th Trin. by Prof. L. Fuerbringer.  
 G. F. G. Klattenhoff, Overland to Joplin, Mo., inst. 1st Adv. by O. Lang.  
 H. Kohn, St. Charles to Overland, Mo., inst. 2d Adv. by W. Maschoff.

#### *Dismissals:*

Geo. Zilly to Nebraska District.  
 Rob. G. Heyne to Central Illinois District.  
 P. C. Kraus to Kansas District.  
 L. Acker to Army and Navy service.

*Resignations:* O. Bahr, E. F. Mueller. Retired: A. Wihlborg, J. Nething.

*Deaths:* F. W. Matuschka, John Jank.

### **B. Teachers.**

#### *Installations:*

H. Insinger (Seward) at Des Peres, 13th Trin., by L. Buchheimer.  
 L. Heidemann (Riv. For.) at New Wells, Mo., 13th Trin., by J. F. W. Horstmann.  
 Hugo C. H. Griebel (Tex.) at Maplewood, Mo., Quasimod., by E. E. Marzinski.  
 G. H. Beck (S. Ill.) at St. Louis, Mo., 11th Trin., by R. Kretzschmar.  
 E. H. Thuernau (N. Ill.) at St. Louis, Mo., 17th Trin., by L. Sieck.  
 W. Rittamel (Nebr.) at Knoxville, Tenn., 17th Trin., by K. Kretzschmar.  
 Wm. F. Weihermann (Mich.) at Cape Girardeau, 11th Trin., by A. M. Lohmann.  
 A. Ansonge (Iowa) at St. Louis, Mo., 1st Adv., by Prof. E. Pardieck.  
 Th. A. H. Dautenhahn (C. Ill.) at St. Louis, Mo., 4th Adv., by G. Chr. Barth.

#### *Transfer:*

G. W. Karsten, St. Louis to Orchardfarm, Mo., inst. 4th Trin. by L. Reith.

#### *Dismissals:*

W. Burstaedt to Southern Illinois District.  
 M. Weiss to Michigan District.

*Resignations:* W. Zeiter, O. Wendt, Geo. Hilgendorf, John F. Jones.  
 Retired: Jul. Sagehorn.

### **C. Visitations.**

The following congregations were visited by the respective officers: Alma, Mo., Stones Prairie, Creighton, Springfield, Brunswick, Salisbury, Moberly, Friedenberg, Augusta, Wentzville, Harvester, Point Prairie, Pleasant Grove, Lone Elm, Mo.

J. J. BERNTHAL, *President.*

## RECAPITULATION OF THE PRESIDENTS' REPORTS.

DISTRICT	PASTORS						TEACHERS						Visitations			
	Installations			Dismissals			Installations			Dismissals				Compared with 1917		
	Candidates	From Other Districts	Total	Transfers	To Other Districts	Resignations	Deaths	Total	To Other Districts	Resignations	Deaths	Total				
Atlantic.....	6	9	15	4	—	2	3	5	+10	2	—	2	2	×	3	6
California and Nevada.....	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	2	+2	—	—	—	3	—	—	4
Canada.....	4	1	5	1	2	2	7	10	+3	—	—	—	11	+	—	11
Central.....	5	6	11	4	3	3	2	11	+1	—	—	—	4	+	—	39
Central Illinois.....	1	5	6	2	7	2	4	10	+5	8	3	2	5	+	—	25
Eastern.....	1	5	6	7	2	4	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
English.....	4	7	11	2	2	—	—	2	+9	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Iowa.....	—	4	4	2	2	6	—	8	+4	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Kansas.....	7	2	9	8	1	7	—	8	+1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Michigan.....	3	5	8	4	3	1	—	10	+2	1	4	2	5	×	—	33
Minnesota.....	23	4	27	18	10	1	2	13	+14	3	5	2	13	—	—	27
Nebraska.....	9	5	14	11	9	11	5	25	—	3	3	3	6	+	—	12
North Dakota and Montana.....	7	2	9	5	8	—	3	11	+2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Illinois.....	4	9	13	1	4	5	5	14	—	4	9	—	13	—	—	—
Northern Wisconsin.....	4	4	8	3	—	3	2	5	+3	—	—	—	2	×	—	33
Oregon and Washington.....	4	1	5	1	1	3	—	6	+1	2	1	—	2	+	—	1
South Dakota.....	2	2	4	1	1	3	2	6	+2	—	—	—	2	+	—	3
Southern.....	2	1	3	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Southern Illinois.....	1	4	5	3	3	2	—	5	×	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	9	1	10	7	4	—	—	4	+6	2	1	—	7	—	—	—
Western.....	5	12	17	7	4	4	—	11	+4	—	—	—	4	—	—	14
Wisconsin (South).....	2	3	5	2	2	1	1	4	+1	—	—	—	5	+	—	16
Total.....	103	92	195	96	70	63	47	110	+17	37	51	88	17	38	59	350





PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Parochial School		Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
				Communi- cant	Voting	Teacher	Female Teacher							Pupils	Days Taught
Ressmeyer, R. S.	Orange*	1909	235	109	15	—	—	—	—	180	—	4	4	755	1650
Stechholz, H. F.	Paterson*	1904	200	125	17	—	—	—	—	135	6	16	1	200	1406
Steiner, G.	W. Hoboken*	1884	748	320	33	—	—	—	—	761	33	37	2	745	2800
Volk, J. H.	Bayonne*	—	356	205	29	—	—	—	—	396	6	—	—	—	—
f. New York.															
Beyer, A. J.	Brooklyn*	1844	3000	700	127	79	1	166	51	1547	69	82	2	—	—
Boll, A.	New York	—	33	33	12	—	—	2	6	60	2	—	—	—	—
Borth, J. C.	Staten Island*	1852	650	400	65	28	—	23	18	615	5	16	4	1093	3557
Brunn, A.	Brooklyn*	1897	972	525	67	—	—	27	37	954	18	20	4	2232	4664
Bunke, H. F.	Woodside*	1895	300	145	14	24	—	17	18	225	12	17	4	—	—
Burgdorf, H. H.	Dongan Hills	1915	159	74	6	2	—	15	13	113	17	4	—	—	—
Eberlein, J. M.	Hudson*	1868	95	65	20	—	—	40	2	211	1	2	4	—	—
	Stuyvesant*	1868	96	66	19	—	—	7	1	205	1	2	2	—	—
Frey, P. B.	Richmond Hill.	1902	700	330	37	58	—	22	26	380	14	18	4	—	—
Frey, T. S.	Brooklyn*	1904	990	500	20	—	—	40	30	573	11	26	4	—	—
Frey, S., & Woy, P.	Brooklyn*	1868	2000	1050	133	160	3	141	72	2000	99	58	4	—	—
Germann, C. A.	Utica*	1881	400	250	40	12	—	70	16	300	7	17	2	—	—
	New York*	1843	640	398	64	29	—	32	7	489	15	19	0	—	—
Graesser, O. Sr.	Maspeth.	1843	640	398	64	29	—	32	7	489	15	19	0	—	—
Graesser, O. Jr.	College Point*	1910	120	50	8	5	—	54	13	60	2	3	1	49	555
Halfmann, A. H.	Brooklyn.	1857	782	341	61	88	—	261	46	532	8	39	1	1079	3417
Hanser, O. F. T.	Brooklyn.	—	80	40	—	—	—	—	—	243	1	10	—	—	—
Hill, W. O.	Yonkers.	—	84	49	17	—	—	—	9	137	—	—	—	—	—
	Brooklyn.	—	11	6	3	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	—
Holls, E. G.	Corona*	1887	500	225	18	35	—	25	21	292	12	10	—	—	—
Holls, M. T.	Ft. Wadsworth.	—	116	20	55	—	—	64	8	31	21	39	4	3213	5218
Holthusen, J.	Brooklyn*	1875	1500	685	24	13	—	27	28	1095	45	52	4	422	1743
Kaestner, C. G.	Flushing.	1893	225	160	24	—	—	47	33	333	—	—	—	—	—
Koepchen, W.	New York	1850	1800	1034	94	77	—	315	27	1056	3	4	4	472	3000
	Schenectady*	1903	282	142	21	1	—	103	19	262	3	—	—	1648	3087
Kretzmann, J. & M.	New York*	—	834	402	41	55	—	283	31	663	24	17	4	791	1662
Kretzmann, K.	New York*	—	600	270	30	13	—	36	35	519	7	18	—	—	—
Kuehn, Theo.	Glendale, L. I.	1909	600	270	30	13	—	36	35	519	7	18	—	—	—
Matzat, Geo.	Brooklyn.	1906	145	89	29	—	—	6	—	109	1	3	—	—	—
Meil, A. H.	Saville*	—	200	112	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menckel, Ch.	Long Island City*	1890	950	475	35	67	P	76	57	685	29	49	4	3230	2875



Muehlhauser, F. . . . .	1915	80	25	—	3	—	—	—	—	15	10	7	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bayside . . . . .	1915	160	59	10	10	—	—	—	—	63	16	8	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Albany* . . . . .	1915	130	570	71	50	—	—	—	—	250	18	10	220	—	—	—	—	—	—
Huntington Sta. . . . .	1841	140	75	21	17	—	—	—	—	80	15	15	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
E. Northport . . . . .	1908	15	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	30	8	5	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elmhurst . . . . .	1915	31	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brooklyn* . . . . .	1880	320	175	38	—	—	—	—	—	80	10	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York* . . . . .	1905	500	200	24	22	—	—	—	—	180	21	10	318	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brooklyn* . . . . .	1887	2000	500	52	49	—	—	—	—	400	86	37	1287	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queens . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York . . . . .	1902	700	280	35	34	—	—	—	—	180	26	24	635	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wicksville . . . . .	1862	360	200	60	20	—	—	—	—	125	28	14	175	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York* . . . . .	1913	210	85	10	2	—	—	—	—	163	7	10	153	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yonkers* . . . . .	1869	625	330	37	37	—	—	—	—	160	16	19	543	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hastings . . . . .	1861	125	57	14	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	11	91	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brooklyn* . . . . .	1886	580	307	63	25	—	—	—	—	248	27	11	596	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York* . . . . .	1863	3000	1136	110	32	—	—	—	—	61	180	40	1194	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingston* . . . . .	1887	565	404	133	32	—	—	—	—	79	180	17	850	—	—	—	—	—	—
Albany* . . . . .	1854	532	370	45	12	—	—	—	—	114	20	3	585	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brooklyn* . . . . .	1893	330	166	25	19	—	—	—	—	138	11	11	230	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pt. Jefferson . . . . .	1917	127	46	14	2	—	—	—	—	58	3	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawthorne . . . . .	1906	26	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schenectady* . . . . .	1905	344	188	43	11	—	—	—	—	176	9	1	209	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schenectady* . . . . .	1871	800	401	70	21	—	—	—	—	181	19	18	733	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brouxville* . . . . .	1916	133	82	20	8	—	—	—	—	79	9	12	237	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Vernon . . . . .	1897	210	100	15	14	—	—	—	—	43	14	7	140	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York* . . . . .	1916	97	45	9	3	—	—	—	—	48	4	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York* . . . . .	1864	1500	700	35	45	—	—	—	—	186	185	109	898	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saratoga Springs* . . . . .	1894	300	110	16	6	—	—	—	—	50	45	11	172	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bleecker . . . . .	1864	70	35	6	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	2	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winfield . . . . .	1867	650	290	18	85	—	—	—	—	235	61	43	468	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yonkers . . . . .	1913	315	120	19	9	—	—	—	—	105	13	118	212	—	—	—	—	—	—
Little York* . . . . .	1901	263	129	40	—	—	—	—	—	180	70	12	362	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York* . . . . .	1864	850	575	75	—	—	—	—	—	198	363	35	767	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitestone* . . . . .	1895	360	151	30	16	—	—	—	—	100	9	7	528	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patchogue . . . . .	1912	200	125	20	11	—	—	—	—	70	14	12	145	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Islip . . . . .	1915	100	40	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	6	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>g. Rhode Island.</b>																			
Pawtucket, A. T. . . . .	1891	455	250	42	12	—	—	—	—	33	16	15	399	—	—	—	—	—	—
Providence* . . . . .	—	350	180	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	17	250	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>h. England.</b>																			
London* . . . . .	—	79	43	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tottenham* . . . . .	—	19	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 2. BRAZIL DISTRICT.

(No report.)

## 3. CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA DISTRICT.

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communi- cant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught						Benevo- lence	Home Purposes
<b>a. California.</b>																	
Achenbach, L.	Riverside	1909	80	50	12	6	—	—	8	1	6	73	—	1	4*	\$ 19	\$350
Bauer, C. F.	Alameda*	1888	106	55	19	—	P	—	30	7	—	142	1	19	1	299	775
Berner, A.	Santa Rosa*	1907	164	64	18	—	—	—	23	6	—	146	3	3	—	—	—
Bernthal, G. A.	San Francisco*	1867	1247	913	87	54	2 T	—	53	26	14	859	56	35	2	—	—
Bezold, W.	San Jose	1904	93	57	12	—	—	—	10	6	—	75	1	—	—	—	—
Block, E. P.	Feridale	1900	160	100	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Block, E. P.	San Jose	1878	850	525	61	33	T	1	79	180	12	561	32	23	4	889	5112
Brohm, A.	San Francisco*	1915	65	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	4	55	3	6	4	—	—
Brohm, V.	Los Angeles*	1913	231	150	30	2	—	—	135	6	13	122	3	4	4	—	—
Coyner, E. T.	Los Angeles*	1907	65	43	9	4	—	—	12	8	3	31	1	1	4	90	450
Denninger, G.	Selma*	1915	78	40	9	—	—	—	26	2	—	60	3	1	1	134	800
Flickenscher, C.	Sacramento	1913	53	28	5	—	—	—	16	1	—	29	—	—	—	162	350
	Woodland	1913	125	74	7	8	P	—	20	70	7	63	—	3	2	179	840
	Newman	1893	66	27	—	—	—	—	28	3	—	40	—	3	2	—	—
	Newman	1912	66	27	—	—	—	—	28	3	—	40	—	3	2	—	—
Grunow, W.	Pasadena	1892	203	145	30	11	P	—	28	7	1	238	2	5	2	432	—
Hansen, A.	Pasadena*	1903	350	210	34	18	P	1	70	180	6	378	11	22	2	85	650
Haserodt, H.	Oakland*	1909	102	58	23	4	—	—	12	4	5	131	3	6	2	—	—
Haeuser, Th.	Whittier*	1903	113	53	15	1	P	—	40	50	2	39	—	—	2	135	240
Hoernicke, S.	Napa*	1907	44	25	8	—	—	—	9	2	2	15	3	1	2	—	—
	Chicago Park*	1902	44	25	8	—	—	—	9	2	2	15	3	1	2	—	—
Huesemann, W.	Arbuckle	1906	135	80	22	3	—	—	32	3	8	62	2	2	2	—	—
Jacobs, A. H.	Valley Home	1903	320	160	43	—	—	—	32	3	8	62	2	2	2	—	—
Jacobsen, G. C.	Stockton*	1882	875	607	185	40	3 T	1	75	17	10	194	9	23	4	4128	7536
Jensen, N. F.	Orange*	1882	875	607	185	40	3 T	1	75	17	10	194	9	23	4	4128	7536
	Deaf-mute	1885	18	8	—	—	—	—	1	185	26	16	3	4	2	213	672
Kirchner, G. E.	San Luis Obispo*	1908	106	56	11	—	—	—	35	—	—	73	1	1	2	144	400
	Creston*	1885	132	67	12	12	—	—	18	—	—	73	1	1	2	—	—
Kuefner, L. A.	Bakersfield	1900	240	71	13	7	—	—	50	8	—	65	4	9	4	—	—



## 4. CANADA DISTRICT.

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Comm- n-icant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher								Female Teacher	Pupil
a. Ontario.																
Battenberg, H. ....	Wellesley* .....	1908	510	367	122	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—
Baumann, H. ....	New Hampton. ....	1908	151	100	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$169	\$2000
Boese, W. C. ....	Kitchener* .....	1912	1145	793	230	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	4	85	865
Brege, H. W. ....	Stratford. ....	1858	285	172	61	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	123
Bruer, E. F. J. ....	Wartburg* .....	1909	262	166	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sebringville. ....	1875	22	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dauphin, C. ....	Jordan* .....	1875	41	31	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	St. Catharines. ....	1914	56	36	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dede, A. ....	Mitchell. ....	1861	261	201	63	19	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	243	1113
Eifert, R. ....	Tavistock* .....	1881	161	96	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Elx, S. B. ....	Fisherville* .....	1885	768	526	130	13	T	41	—	—	—	9	10	2	637	2554
Frank, R. ....	Magnetawan. ....	1860	185	111	54	10	T	46	180	6	490	5	3	4	432	2313
Gallmeier, A. H. ....	Elmira* .....	1860	430	320	75	12	P	37	37	7	110	4	3	0	120	410
	Floralade* .....	1873	550	320	84	9	P	45	15	6	402	4	3	2	602	1400
Grappner, P. ....	Dashwood* .....	1873	550	320	84	9	P	45	15	6	402	4	3	2	602	1400
Higenell, L. F. ....	Desboro. ....	1896	215	125	50	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Huegli, T. J. A. ....	Delhi* .....	1872	214	160	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Grattan Tp.* .....	1872	205	133	48	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kaesemeyer, L. ....	Silver Lake* .....	1875	122	75	30	—	P	18	40	4	75	2	2	0	—	—
	Kurtzville* .....	1875	179	130	47	10	P	18	40	4	75	2	2	0	—	—
Kutter, J. ....	Clifford* .....	1904	178	117	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Pembroke* .....	1875	319	191	68	16	P	54	40	8	331	3	3	0	319	680
Landsky, H. ....	Locksley. ....	1870	306	199	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Normanby. ....	1858	290	223	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malinsky, F. ....	Howick. ....	1868	300	195	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Logan. ....	1868	226	153	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ness, W. ....	Ottawa* .....	1915	495	340	105	—	T	76	171	19	966	5	6	2	254	4047
Orzen, A. ....	Alice* .....	1869	126	76	22	2	P	14	50	3	154	1	—	—	117	—
Pranschke, G. E. ....	Petawawa* .....	1882	117	77	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Ottawa* .....	1874	1088	711	191	44	2 P	152	200	18	148	7	12	1	110	—
Ruhland, H. ....	Pt. Colborne* .....	1874	179	131	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sander, H. W. ....	Snyder* .....	1868	156	108	24	5	P	32	9	1	81	3	4	2	180	750
Schiemann, F. ....	Germanicus* .....	1872	376	186	79	—	P	51	—	12	401	—	7	2	90	450

[illegible]

## 5. CENTRAL DISTRICT.

1852	Darmstadt*	397	280	73	17	P
1856	Valparaiso*	500	400	66	44	P
1864	Hamlet*	360	224	60		P
	Bass Lake.	76	57	15		
1840	Baumgart. G..	382	258	97	12	T
1853	White Creek*	258	214	83		S
1857	Port Wayne*	188	154	13	6	
1887	Porter.	154	106	13		
1882	McCool.	158	122	22	6	T
1880	Gar Creek*	250	160	52		T
1888	Crown Point*	927	545	95		T
	Orchard Grove.	115	45	13		
1845	Bingen.	447	326	114	8	T
	Garrett.	192	123	42	3	P
	Auburn*	77	155	18	2	
1890	Whiting*	315	194	31		
1889	Hammond*	392	288	38		2 T
	Hammond*	1800	1125	205		
1859	Vincennes*	580	400	92		T
1877	Dannendieft, P.	304	215	74	5	T
1903	Dillsboro*	179	118	38	7	P
1885	Doeg, G. W.	662	450	125	27	P
1885	Fort Wayne*	578	403	121		T
1885	Doeffler, A. C.	355	236	82	34	2 T
1840	Dorouseif, L. W.	82	313	82		
1870	Seymour*	1310	813	228	4	T
1857	Eggers, E. H.	1900	1420	304	85	4 T
1845	L. Porte*	272	201	50	5	T
1857	Firnhaed, P.	638	486	79	29	5 T
1862	Columbus*	1077	960	225	29	T
1845	Avon*	204	150	52	6	2 T
	Evansville*	337	200	51	7	S
	Near Woodburn*	400	300	71	35	T
1887	Evansville*	337	224	70	9	P
1849	Madison Tp..	224	224	70		P
1854	Near Batesville.	296	229	70		P

PASTOR	LOCATION	Members			Parochial School			Contributions									
Souls	Organized	Communi- cants	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught	Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Benevo- lence	Home Purposes
227	1860	176	52	—	P	—	30	160	—	—	—	415	1	3	2	397	1930
505	—	268	83	—	—	—	15	140	25	20	12	401	1	16	1	397	1550
109	—	73	19	18	P	—	35	112	—	—	—	133	4	—	1	205	1050
350	1882	250	54	16	P	—	6	20	10	4	12	350	—	3	2	—	—
1880	1880	76	26	40	P	—	14	180	—	—	—	185	3	1	2	—	—
1901	1901	105	40	32	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	236	8	—	—	417	1036
1858	1858	178	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	—	130	600
273	1850	30	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
411	1850	570	126	32	2 T	—	82	175	10	23	20	1003	8	10	1	675	3500
780	1849	414	116	24	2 T	—	104	200	88	23	20	627	1	15	3	987	3545
767	1849	107	39	4	P	—	37	50	—	—	—	232	4	—	2	335	2140
158	1862	84	21	—	—	—	—	45	50	3	2	106	3	—	4	220	404
1862	1862	204	74	13	P	—	27	140	101	13	14	48	3	—	4	523	2000
295	1896	375	30	32	P	—	—	—	75	13	—	453	4	—	—	—	—
500	1858	204	43	—	—	—	29	60	—	—	—	218	1	—	2	548	870
205	1917	141	89	12	P	—	57	152	6	13	12	471	4	—	4	939	1982
405	1858	273	107	21	2 T	—	70	163	200	9	24	1143	5	—	8	1500	5100
737	1860	524	183	11	—	—	33	197	—	—	—	334	2	—	4	675	1200
1851	1851	183	54	12	T	—	30	160	—	—	—	53	1	—	2	—	—
279	1897	61	24	—	P	—	—	—	4	5	3	18	1	—	4	—	—
120	1879	20	6	—	—	—	40	165	—	8	6	653	5	—	1	—	—
339	1869	250	75	11	T	—	308	200	—	46	54	2218	13	—	4	—	—
1790	1900	1178	281	74	4 T	1	11	100	—	—	—	143	2	—	—	—	—
312	1869	148	39	—	P	—	202	159	85	7	32	1490	15	—	4	835	5400
1450	1883	950	201	82	3 T	1	54	108	—	68	11	643	—	—	6	—	—
453	1861	302	85	13	T	—	—	—	16	1	1	113	—	—	4	—	—
94	1873	58	23	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	1	86	2	—	2	—	—
90	—	61	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
236	1874	136	51	3	T	—	47	100	—	7	8	231	3	—	2	116	2000
230	1869	138	39	8	P	—	28	118	—	3	4	317	5	—	—	284	1000
2211	1883	1586	294	120	5 T	1	306	200	—	59	46	3281	15	—	4	582	2240
355	1853	250	75	—	—	—	38	180	—	7	8	519	2	—	6	—	—
1874	1874	1000	197	45	3 T	—	82	200	168	27	14	1165	16	—	29	2366	5500
1903	1874	1070	765	148	3 T	—	140	187	—	35	23	1312	13	—	17	555	1000
338	1858	72	88	11	—	—	40	125	—	7	5	575	4	—	1	256	—
225	1874	166	51	7	P	—	26	78	180	4	5	3350	—	—	2	10850	15440
2750	1857	2200	450	—	8 T	—	295	206	—	63	50	—	23	44	4	—	—



[illegible]

### b. Kentucky.

Henkel, W. F. ....	1866	232	159	32	4	—	—	—	60	4	4	237	1	2	4	337
Praetorius, O. ....	1878	692	308	77	25	T	1	73	200	16	12	673	5	4	4	922
Schumacher, J. ....	1889	500	275	52	23	T	—	47	155	10	8	485	3	5	3	—
Wangerin, W. C. ....	1893	43	22	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1	4	4	—
Lexington, W. C. ....	1893	43	22	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1	4	4	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Teacher	Parochial School		Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions		
				Communi- cant	Voting		Female Teacher	Pupils								Days Taught	Benevo- lence	Home Purposes
e. Ohio.																		
Baade, M. C.	Cincinnati*	1868	384	276	57	17	T	53	200	60	16	6	451	2	6	2	700	2000
Bay, A. E.	Lima*	1902	165	116	47	8	3T	15	180	217	11	2	241	3	3	4	232	880
Blievernicht, G.	Toledo*	1874	1440	1031	225	106	P	212	50	31	3	35	1729	10	5	1	—	—
Bliss, E.	Elmore*	1882	350	230	42	3	P	15	50	60	10	6	183	5	5	4	409	1500
Bohn, E. W.	Columbus*	1900	54	38	16	—	—	—	—	25	—	8	300	—	8	2	188	150
Brandes, H. F.	Luray	—	875	635	82	—	2T	192	200	90	28	24	1129	8	8	1	308	1075
Bruck, A. F. C.	Cleveland*	—	210	146	54	9	P	39	47	93	5	6	337	0	1	4	—	—
Docter, W. F.	Harrison Tp.	1847	250	136	29	6	P	32	180	—	4	4	236	—	4	0	—	—
Eggers, A.	Cleveland*	1915	255	175	58	5	P	35	160	—	4	5	346	—	1	—	—	—
Eyer, G.	Wapakoneta*	1848	255	175	58	5	P	35	160	—	4	5	346	—	1	—	—	—
Goetz, R.	Cleveland*	1884	1450	1025	144	—	4T	202	150	48	11	22	2443	12	20	4	456	1235
Gotsch, G.	Cincinnati*	1914	97	38	13	—	P	18	155	—	22	21	46	3	10	4	—	—
Hebestreit, O.	Cleveland*	1883	750	469	97	43	2T	107	162	49	6	4	1221	5	5	1	779	4720
Horst, Th.	Wauseon	—	217	112	37	5	P	42	50	—	14	—	558	2	5	1	425	4500
Huge, H.	Toledo*	1887	464	303	79	20	2T	76	180	43	1	—	113	11	3	3	376	—
Iise, M.	Napoleon*	1857	164	107	35	9	P	29	80	139	34	19	755	17	17	2	1209	5500
Jordan, F. C.	Cleveland*	1890	775	481	55	20	T	152	—	—	8	3	285	3	5	4	—	—
Kaumeier, C. A.	Amherst*	1875	300	200	40	10	—	—	—	95	14	26	601	2	8	4	890	2000
Keller, Fr.	Lancaster*	1847	519	357	106	—	—	—	—	—	48	36	2448	14	26	0	1894	7100
Kiess, F. A.	Cleveland*	1890	1594	1157	132	50	4T	271	185	160	65	45	29	176	8	18	—	—
Kleinhaus, P. O.	Defiance*	1856	1280	664	127	38	2T	47	180	175	16	15	1056	4	12	4	1046	2500
Knuist, H. C.	Cleveland*	1901	752	535	67	38	T	75	190	—	6	11	187	1	2	2	—	—
Kuechle, H. C.	Chukery*	1893	372	264	72	4	T	47	147	—	28	17	1396	2	9	1	2097	3382
Lankau, F. J.	Marysville*	1838	835	503	165	14	P	52	60	146	20	16	512	8	13	0	1296	2639
Lothmann, H. W.	Napoleon*	1856	640	451	91	29	3T	146	—	—	120	35	2544	49	36	0	1270	8642
Messerli, H. C.	Akron*	1854	1400	1034	130	65	3T	203	188	57	3	3	135	1	1	4	216	1100
Meyer, Geo. J.	Edgerton*	1848	171	107	43	4	S	—	—	—	5	5	267	5	2	4	480	1398
Meyer, J. H.	Schum*	1847	270	167	62	9	—	45	132	50	17	8	402	2	6	4	—	—
Moeller, A.	Lakewood*	1903	302	230	45	6	T	22	140	—	17	8	190	7	4	1	—	—
Moellering, Th.	Lorain*	1900	250	132	24	—	—	63	—	—	17	8	578	12	9	2	—	—
Nau, P. G.	Cincinnati*	1849	280	235	78	21	T	40	160	23	11	5	210	3	3	1	465	1264
Ninke, O. W.	Sherwood*	1875	230	152	45	9	P	16	180	30	5	5	168	1	1	2	278	662
Oldenburg, B.	Mt. Healthy*	1845	115	77	14	—	P	13	60	27	4	7	525	—	—	—	—	—
	Ridgeville	—	270	207	17	—	P	45	40	—	3	4	200	2	—	—	—	—
	Ridgeville Corners.	—	105	78	—	—	—	27	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ortmann, Th.....	1901	154	96	24	11	—	—	—	30	4	—	163	—	3	1	194	750
Van Wert.....	1870	168	112	26	—	—	—	—	75	5	—	151	—	2	4	316	1080
Osterhus, H.....	1897	179	47	17	—	14	24	—	50	3	—	60	—	3	0	—	—
Paul, E. W.....	1899	240	150	46	3	167	173	—	40	21	—	340	—	5	15	2300	7200
Pleper, F.....	1857	1025	780	72	44	—	—	—	8	28	—	191885	—	3	0	—	—
Prinz, Th. E.....	1857	230	136	39	3	—	—	—	40	7	—	120	—	2	3	—	—
Reinking, F.....	1858	557	398	94	13	—	—	—	15	14	—	1010	—	1	6	1438	3450
Sauer, H.....	1895	1100	781	83	—	—	—	—	180	29	—	251804	—	10	19	1600	6400
Schmidt, J. A.....	1887	730	545	90	—	—	—	—	21	17	—	1402	—	13	10	1468	—
Schroeder, C.....	—	225	200	50	12	—	—	—	50	15	—	300	—	1	7	—	—
Schubert, W.....	1890	225	170	45	—	—	—	—	25	10	—	200	—	1	4	—	—
Cincinnati*.....	1904	497	340	73	12	—	—	—	96	22	—	751	—	4	8	1068	—
Cleveland*.....	1843	1900	1250	130	62	—	—	—	130	22	—	2961	—	45	46	11242	10774
Logan*.....	—	319	192	75	7	—	—	—	54	21	—	331	—	5	9	—	—
Cleveland*.....	1880	1650	1130	107	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	32	—	33	50	—	—
Okolona*.....	1875	193	138	36	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	273	—	3	2	—	—
Schwankovsky, Th.....	1875	310	220	54	25	—	—	—	45	7	—	11	—	372	1	1200	—
Holgate.....	1875	145	67	18	1	—	—	—	45	7	—	130	—	5	5	761	480
Cuyahoga Falls*.....	1918	95	51	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	—
Pomeroy*.....	—	743	485	125	12	—	—	—	—	17	—	16	—	14	0	2072	13200
Stolzenburg, O.....	1869	1881	130	84	21	—	—	—	40	4	—	305	—	1	1	253	850
Freedom.....	1881	450	294	75	16	—	—	—	328	7	—	730	—	2	12	—	—
Maple Heights*.....	1882	570	346	98	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	54	—	3	8	—	—
Youngstown*.....	1844	1800	1350	116	—	—	—	—	40	8	—	2818	—	21	43	2224	8000
Zanesville*.....	1878	1800	1350	116	—	—	—	—	30	10	—	310	—	2	2	—	—
Cleveland*.....	1878	538	340	86	12	—	—	—	40	8	—	810	—	2	1	466	889
Bedford*.....	1878	239	160	47	6	—	—	—	30	10	—	310	—	1	4	2186	7050
Weidner, H. C.....	1850	239	160	47	6	—	—	—	30	10	—	34	—	23	6	37	1000
Columbus*.....	1880	1800	1250	115	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	146	—	6	3	644	2350
Weselo, H.....	1880	1800	1250	115	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	146	—	6	3	2144	3000
Cleveland*.....	1880	1800	1250	115	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	146	—	6	3	—	—
Norwalk.....	1861	80	65	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warsing, C.....	1896	379	251	69	8	—	—	—	12	12	—	492	—	4	4	—	—
Hamler.....	1886	379	251	69	8	—	—	—	30	8	—	492	—	4	4	—	—
Wurthmann, H.....	1896	370	229	57	10	—	—	—	15	5	—	454	—	1	1	1880	3000
Hamilton*.....	1896	370	229	57	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ziegler, G.....	1896	263	165	69	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convoy.....	1870	472	324	62	20	—	—	—	150	12	—	557	—	1	14	—	—
South Euclid*.....	1853	259	139	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geneva.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. West Virginia.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luft, Th. L.....	1888	104	82	25	4	—	—	—	33	1	—	5	—	2	3	—	—

Barthel, J.....	1871	653	435	103	47	T	—	—	75	17	—	871	10	10	2	\$1703	\$4228
Benecke, W. F.....	1860	223	167	45	11	P	—	—	—	8	—	225	2	3	1	—	—
Dietrich.....	1915	776	45	15	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	1	—	—
Berger, Chr.....	1864	475	306	70	—	T	—	—	83	8	—	422	3	11	2	—	—
Genesee*.....	1886	960	660	206	—	—	23	180	7	15	—	30	70	12	15	—	—
Darville*.....	1896	960	660	206	—	—	1	172	15	15	—	4456	2	11	2	—	—

6. CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

8. CENTRAL ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

Barthel, J.	Lincoln*	1871	653	435	103	47	T	—	—	32	175	75	17	23	871	10	10	2	\$1703	\$4228
Benecke, W. F.	Bishop Tp.	1860	223	167	45	11	P	—	—	6	—	—	8	5	225	2	3	1	—	—
Berger, Chr.	Dietrich*	1915	76	45	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	1	—	—
Berthold, E.	Genesee*	1864	475	306	70	—	T	—	—	23	180	83	8	7	422	3	11	2	—	—
	Danville*	1896	960	660	206	—	2T	—	—	1	172	210	15	30	1456	2	15	2	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School			Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher							Benevolence	Home Purposes
Braeunig, Chr.	Buckley*	1870	860	536	142	40	2 T	—	28	23	1407	4	15	2	1874	5700
Brand, F.	Springfield*	1850	1500	950	210	63	4 T	1	49	29	2068	18	33	2	2543	10783
Brenner, R.	Mt. Pleasant*	1851	941	238	71	29	—	—	4	16	318	—	11	2	1331	1994
Brockmann, F.	Bethlehem*	1861	561	428	155	—	T	—	17	9	1222	1	7	0	1054	1514
Burkhardt, W. O.	Altamont*	1874	408	286	84	—	T	—	10	11	806	2	7	1	466	1925
Cook, A. C.	Burton Tp.*	1859	113	65	19	—	—	—	6	—	81	1	1	4	117	850
	Concord Tp.*	1866	120	60	15	—	—	—	2	—	58	1	—	2	126	200
Dautenhahn, E.	Pea Ridge Tp.	1866	85	58	17	4	P	—	1	7	44	1	1	4	279	300
Detterding, J.	Neelyville.	1870	282	205	58	11	P	—	15	—	326	2	8	2	542	700
Diederich, C. W.	Charlottesville*	1870	105	90	28	7	—	—	2	—	70	1	1	4	410	700
Dierker, W.	Beardstown*	1848	455	435	104	22	T	1	6	—	691	3	7	4	1896	10295
Doctor, Fr. C.	Macedonia*	—	140	95	31	11	P	—	6	—	160	—	2	—	197	650
	Muscola.	—	82	48	14	—	—	—	2	—	72	—	1	2	161	350
Duever, E.	Washburn*	1877	191	125	48	12	P	—	5	5	222	1	6	2	435	1102
Eberhardt, C. A.	Chestnut*	1892	152	114	39	8	—	—	3	—	187	3	3	2	1137	8060
Elbert, J. E.	Danville*	1863	853	627	205	45	2 T	1	23	29	1251	5	18	2	2147	5266
Flach, E.	Peoria*	1857	1000	470	90	40	T	1	27	28	603	14	23	4	15	160
Flachsbart, M.	Congerville.	1895	39	18	6	—	P	—	1	10	262	—	—	2	51	200
Geismann, O.	Wenona.	1883	242	150	43	22	P	—	6	—	72	—	2	2	—	—
Germann, F. F.	Boody*	1899	56	42	11	3	—	—	1	—	64	1	3	2	—	—
Geske, E. F.	East Moline*	1918	130	62	10	30	—	—	3	—	347	3	9	2	286	1808
Groth, G.	Havana*	1849	375	245	65	20	P	—	8	10	941	12	3	4	—	—
Grother, W.	Peoria*	1894	1007	582	117	33	2 T	—	39	15	308	5	3	3	261	1901
Guemmer, M. H.	New Holland*	1902	320	158	30	10	P	—	6	10	363	2	6	1	802	1466
Hagist, H.	Humboldt Tp.	1880	235	187	59	9	P	—	8	3	87	—	1	2	97	340
Hartmann, W.	Champaign*	1874	54	42	14	3	P	—	3	3	47	—	—	1	25	110
	Roubon.	1880	50	28	—	—	P	—	1	8	961	4	4	1	389	2200
Herrmann, R.	Augsburg*	1913	515	335	110	20	T	—	15	8	107	4	4	1	2496	12878
Herzert, J.	Athens*	1906	182	129	34	12	S	—	6	7	107	3	3	4	—	—
Heyne, W. & E.	Decatur*	1891	2100	1325	310	83	5 T	1	73	57	2815	14	30	2	992	2620
Hohensteln, O. & W.	Bloomington.	1858	2000	1445	339	63	2 T	2	42	11	2913	27	28	0	222	600
Keller, C. F.	Strasburg*	1866	880	450	162	36	2 T	—	16	7	1362	2	7	1	396	1243
Klaitsch, W. E.	New Schaumburg*	1864	130	85	32	2	P	—	4	7	203	—	1	2	—	—
Klentzen, R.	Broadlands*	1876	236	143	43	5	P	—	10	6	286	1	3	2	—	—
Kriemeyer, H.	Sand Prairie.	1877	305	180	45	12	P	—	8	8	217	4	9	4	—	—
Kuppler, J. G.	Jacksonville.	1858	320	205	50	9	T	—	8	8	228	—	—	2	579	2001

Linse, K. F.	1871	146	73	19	7	2 T	—	—	—	88	200	27	9	3	60	2	1	1	642	1600
Lohrmann, Th.	1912	620	425	92	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	606	2	2	2	3870	3870
Manteuffel, M.	1876	218	95	21	10	P	—	—	—	44	—	65	13	16	112	6	9	1	158	1663
Near Golden*	1882	650	446	115	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	6	16	414	6	6	2	813	—
Kewance	1869	432	274	84	20	P	—	—	—	—	18	120	24	7	309	2	4	2	631	1922
Edford Tp.*	1864	338	163	61	9	P	—	—	—	—	16	67	8	5	178	4	4	2	721	1061
Yates Tp.*	1903	209	115	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	18	82	5	15	229	2	2	2	1027	1027
Buffalo Prairie	1869	663	431	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	200	18	16	1321	2	1	2	931	7325
St. Peter*	1848	335	227	50	9	P	—	—	—	26	202	—	5	—	234	—	7	2	325	1700
Matanzas	1905	145	104	31	2	T	—	—	—	—	—	24	8	5	305	—	4	2	155	401
Oberndorfer, M.	1865	254	215	55	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	6	352	—	7	2	578	2451
Warsaw	1865	254	215	55	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	6	352	—	7	2	578	2451
Taylorville*	1896	148	93	21	7	P	—	—	—	35	50	93	8	7	312	3	3	—	—	—
Effingham*	1866	274	176	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	174	1	2	4	426	—
La Rose	—	150	115	22	—	—	—	—	—	32	140	—	9	7	253	—	0	—	696	3820
Varna*	1869	278	182	42	—	T	—	—	—	64	140	—	10	—	732	—	0	—	—	—
Blue Point*	1867	427	289	105	8	T	—	—	—	29	162	20	3	—	95	—	4	2	81	970
Town Lucas*	1867	82	60	20	7	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	1	—	775	1854
Jubilee Tp.*	1863	120	66	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	4	—	236	965
Hampton*	1875	282	173	52	14	P	—	—	—	16	90	57	1	4	198	3	5	4	803	1000
Katts Grove*	1880	300	175	44	14	P	—	—	—	33	145	—	11	11	367	1	2	0	—	—
Thomasboro*	1837	176	94	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	15	18	170	—	5	4	—	—
Quincy*	1865	850	400	85	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	295	—	4	2	—	—
Secor*	1875	265	173	58	10	T	—	—	—	27	185	—	11	16	1184	—	8	1	618	3425
St. Paul*	1850	558	389	135	29	S	—	—	—	70	200	67	15	5	307	—	2	2	725	1500
Sadorus*	1850	314	174	46	8	P	—	—	—	40	160	45	15	1	272	1	2	2	919	1181
Chapin*	1869	220	151	45	8	P	—	—	—	21	39	42	2	2	112	—	2	1	—	—
Egypt*	1873	103	70	20	3	P	—	—	—	10	50	42	2	2	112	—	2	1	—	—
Altens Grove*	1873	122	92	35	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	8	2	187	—	2	4	351	845
Danvers*	1850	366	276	62	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	4	3	452	—	3	—	197	200
Champaign*	1902	92	77	19	7	S	—	—	—	6	40	10	1	8	133	1	2	2	1064	4678
Streckfuss, F. F.	1872	280	185	57	10	P	—	—	—	44	120	—	3	6	278	—	3	0	1264	1910
Tonn, E. F.	1875	280	185	57	10	P	—	—	—	36	120	—	3	3	346	—	3	—	—	—
Arenzville*	1875	201	136	50	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lydda *	1875	169	97	43	3	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vatthauer, H.	1877	201	100	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wagner, A.	1877	201	100	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chatham*	1877	236	159	47	11	P	—	—	—	10	35	15	1	3	160	2	2	2	351	671
Petersburg	1893	102	66	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	5	219	1	2	1	1067	1067
Newmansville	1856	1025	675	162	47	—	—	—	—	83	180	110	41	—	62	150	2	2	373	450
Edinburg	1856	720	390	80	5	2 T	—	—	—	25	25	125	30	—	25	20	3	3	129	1067
Rock Island*	1865	177	131	33	5	T	—	—	—	40	—	47	8	18	185	25	28	2	275	19802
Pekin*	1865	308	206	68	9	—	—	—	—	23	175	39	5	6	346	30	37	1	119	1138
Witte, H. C.	1868	308	206	68	9	P	—	—	—	23	175	39	5	6	346	30	37	1	119	1138
Sigel	1871	227	171	45	11	—	—	—	—	30	100	52	8	3	376	2	2	2	168	1201
New Berlin	1871	227	171	45	11	—	—	—	—	30	100	52	8	3	376	2	2	2	168	1201
Wittrock, H.	1871	227	171	45	11	—	—	—	—	30	100	52	8	3	376	2	2	2	168	1201
Zehner, L. M.	1871	227	171	45	11	—	—	—	—	30	100	52	8	3	376	2	2	2	168	1201
Bishop	1871	227	171	45	11	—	—	—	—	30	100	52	8	3	376	2	2	2	168	1201
Island Grove	1871	227	171	45	11	—	—	—	—	30	100	52	8	3	376	2	2	2	168	1201
Ziebell, A. F.	1879	79	59	19	8	P	—	—	—	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444	1000
Near Vera*	1879	79	59	19	8	P	—	—	—	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444	1000
(Vacant.)	1879	79	59	19	8	P	—	—	—	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444	1000



PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils								Days Taught	Benevolence
7. EASTERN DISTRICT.																	
a. District of Columbia.																	
Schroeder, H. ....	Washington* .....	1851	525	310	41	11	—	—	75	16	4	345	55	12	4	—	—
b. Maryland.																	
Albohm, J. A. ....	Cumberland* .....	1854	261	170	43	13	—	—	79	8	9	241	4	7	5	\$ 319	\$2595
Burhenn, O. ....	Baltimore* .....	1864	1000	772	128	—	T	88	258	25	19	902	15	36	4	—	—
Davidowski, J. ....	Colgate* .....	1904	214	107	49	—	P	36	42	11	16	216	7	6	0	—	—
Engelbert, E. F. ....	Baltimore* .....	1867	490	335	80	23	—	—	150	25	16	571	3	19	4	1051	5682
Frank, R. C. ....	Cove* .....	1865	284	139	57	18	P	18	40	3	2	240	2	2	2	266	1139
Geiger, L. ....	Preston* .....	1897	286	179	53	7	P	34	67	6	19	339	3	5	2	—	—
Guckenberger, H. ....	Baltimore* .....	1890	700	160	50	18	—	—	150	15	11	213	3	11	4	—	—
Holls, W. G. ....	Blenheim* .....	1850	190	137	48	—	—	—	60	6	4	142	1	2	4	—	—
Kuehn, Ch. ....	Glenburnie* .....	1908	144	80	25	—	—	—	27	4	7	65	1	4	3	404	1271
Luecke, Geo. ....	Accident* .....	1851	265	167	45	11	P	23	67	14	7	281	16	18	4	—	—
Obermeyer, W. F. ....	Baltimore* .....	1908	485	218	32	14	—	—	206	36	17	430	16	18	4	—	—
Ohltinger, C. T. ....	Wyoming* .....	1906	212	119	19	6	—	—	38	9	11	358	1	1	4	300	2000
Roehm, L. J. ....	Overlea* .....	1856	125	88	29	5	—	—	96	7	9	252	1	1	4	937	—
Soergel, N. ....	Kingsville* .....	1856	88	29	5	—	—	—	15	3	—	112	3	4	1	—	—
Spilman, J. G. ....	Baltimore* .....	1903	600	360	59	34	—	—	300	29	17	932	13	16	4	—	—
c. New York.																	
Albrecht, W. G. ....	St. Johnsburg* .....	1853	750	440	148	23	T	75	—	12	16	1830	3	7	4	600	3500
Barlow, J. P. ....	North Ridge* .....	1865	1038	543	239	24	T	38	—	22	20	987	5	11	4	2100	3500
Buch, G. ....	Wellsville. ....	1865	612	430	110	—	T	48	80	27	10	922	9	11	1	—	—
Dallmann, A. ....	Buffalo* .....	1887	682	422	121	33	P	60	196	37	17	768	1	12	2	—	—
Fickenscher, H. ....	Farmingdon* .....	1884	117	90	27	7	P	—	15	2	—	85	1	1	4	—	—
	Macedon Center* .....	1906	63	43	18	—	—	—	10	1	—	30	—	—	—	—	—





PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Teacher	Parochial School			Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Benevo- lence	Home Purposes
				Communi- cants	Voting		Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught								
<b>d. North Carolina.</b>																	
Befus, J. C.	Ridgeway	1889	188	118	33	P	—	30	80	6	—	160	4	1	—	253	1321
Wahlers, F.	Greensboro*	1909	64	34	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	65	—	1	4	43	239
<b>e. Pennsylvania.</b>																	
Andree, Th.	Hannastown*	—	440	303	95	T	—	30	133	10	—	782	2	5	3	515	2750
Bornmann, J. G.	Pittsburgh*	1852	570	350	70	T	—	30	200	16	—	692	9	9	4	1624	5208
Brand, E. F.	Pittsburgh*	1849	1000	685	148	2T	—	30	200	50	—	1196	11	53	3	613	—
Brauns, H.	Philadelphia*	1891	475	275	50	T	—	32	166	17	—	596	11	9	1	—	—
Broecker, W.	Pittsburgh*	1837	910	533	105	T	—	52	195	15	—	795	10	25	4	—	—
Brustat, H. S.	Philadelphia*	1904	204	102	32	—	—	13	50	16	—	162	4	9	—	—	—
Brustat, H. S.	Bradock	1886	700	400	120	T	—	46	180	35	—	487	3	16	1	—	—
Engelbert, F.	Scranton*	1916	104	55	25	—	—	—	—	10	—	112	3	1	4	—	—
Gesswein, Th.	Troutville	—	275	145	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goerss, D.	New Kensington*	1909	210	115	45	T	—	44	—	8	—	190	—	4	1	—	—
Heman, A.	McKeesport*	1888	210	136	40	—	—	—	—	11	—	177	—	11	0	355	1001
Horst, J. K.	Pittsburgh*	1873	820	500	125	2T	—	70	—	33	—	821	7	11	4	1000	5000
Hoyer, G. F.	Marwood	—	108	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klemm, F. W.	Johnsburg*	1863	169	104	34	—	—	40	—	7	—	119	1	1	2	141	—
Kraus, E.	Pittston	—	387	224	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lange, A. W.	Pittsburgh*	1908	260	135	21	—	—	—	—	7	—	259	7	4	4	—	—
Lindke, H. R.	Philadelphia*	1898	411	285	21	—	—	—	—	9	—	447	11	5	4	—	—
Mackensen, Th.	Millvale*	1877	325	191	49	P	—	24	50	10	—	317	2	8	4	—	—
Mappes, O. W.	Wilkes-Barre*	1903	240	120	23	P	—	10	52	13	—	240	2	3	4	—	—
Muehlhaeuser, J.	Munson	1893	238	111	35	—	—	—	—	10	—	213	1	1	—	—	—
Mueller, G. A.	McKees Rocks*	1894	218	125	22	—	—	—	—	10	—	148	1	1	—	—	—
Mueller, G. J.	Pitcairn	1895	200	123	44	P	—	1	180	7	—	132	7	7	1	691	2452
Neeb, J.	North East*	1864	448	325	111	T	—	50	180	14	—	745	1	3	2	400	740
Oermann, H. G.	Punxsutawney	1851	179	119	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	103	1	2	2	652	—
Polzin, E. H.	Dun Bois	1901	80	56	16	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Roepert, W. C.	Pittsburgh*	1918	45	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	741	7	21	4	—	—
Sander, W. W.	Pittsburgh*	1868	700	521	120	T	—	34	200	11	—	154	—	4	2	—	—
Sattelmeyer, F.	Freedom	1870	153	101	37	—	—	—	—	5	—	895	5	24	2	250	2554
Schwandt, F. H.	North Scranton	1897	1450	569	200	T	—	80	200	50	—	440	10	10	2	—	—
Sohn, J. G.	Erie*	1881	250	325	61	—	—	35	50	32	—	287	—	5	4	400	1500
	Columbia*	—	250	163	43	P	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Totzke, E.	1899	4861	207	44	15	T	—	42	200	175	12	9	390	4	10	1	241	2600
Ungemach, O.	1848	280	178	30	20	—	—	—	—	80	7	9	425	7	12	4	—	—
Walker, H.	1874	350	530	115	34	2 T	—	40	190	235	22	16	1125	11	15	4	1501	5085
Wischmeyer, E.	1897	750	400	120	—	—	—	35	40	75	17	6	290	2	9	4	—	—
(Vacant)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	—	4	16	—	—	—
Sharpburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>f. Virginia.</b>																		
Goette, C.	1860	75	30	9	5	—	—	—	—	16	4	1	50	15	3	4	—	—
Meuschke, F. H.	1852	640	426	100	32	T	1	41	200	175	16	18	602	16	8	4	—	—
Farmville	1904	250	121	38	12	P	—	11	38	50	12	10	162	2	2	1	175	524
Schuld, W. E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### 8. ENGLISH DISTRICT.

Auging, W.	—	4501	166	30	39	—	—	—	—	168	—	28	922	14	7	4	—	—
Bailey, J. M.	1906	1250	540	78	—	—	—	—	—	225	30	27	109	1	3	4	—	—
Bartling, A. P.	1915	720	51	13	—	—	—	—	—	50	7	23	886	2	1	4	—	—
Bentle, F.	1888	687	453	—	35	—	—	—	—	305	20	52	1139	22	30	4	—	—
Buchelmer, L.	1894	1700	1139	166	76	—	—	—	—	485	71	7	348	2	4	4	—	—
Buenger, M.	1897	703	142	48	—	—	—	—	—	85	20	47	740	4	16	4	—	—
Czarnaske, W.	1910	759	309	65	—	—	—	—	—	284	20	7	740	4	4	4	—	—
Sheboygan, Wis.	—	600	599	29	—	—	—	—	—	325	44	28	793	4	7	4	—	—
Pittsburgh, Pa.	—	988	782	153	—	—	—	—	—	278	44	47	1064	17	8	4	—	—
Dallmann, W.	1894	1215	52	13	—	—	—	—	—	59	2	4	80	4	2	—	—	—
Dale, W. H.	1911	700	601	58	49	—	—	—	—	437	40	39	88	13	11	4	—	—
San Diego, Cal.	1907	1200	876	131	—	—	—	—	—	589	36	58	1669	13	8	4	—	—
Detroit, Mich.	1891	710	525	85	55	—	—	—	—	320	11	21	911	6	3	4	—	—
St. Louis, Mo.	1910	165	81	20	5	—	—	—	—	94	7	6	193	1	8	4	—	—
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1910	165	81	20	5	—	—	—	—	36	7	9	119	3	4	4	—	—
Lincoln, Neb.	1917	92	60	23	1	—	—	—	—	112	10	1	181	2	6	4	—	—
Baltimore, Md.	1898	241	125	25	—	—	—	—	—	225	59	23	920	29	8	4	—	—
Detroit, Mich.	1898	700	480	47	30	—	—	—	—	200	36	24	896	5	15	4	—	—
Fackler, E. C.	1898	236	173	67	8	—	—	1	15	60	5	9	100	1	2	4	—	—
Friedrich, E. J.	1772	286	173	6	—	—	—	—	—	200	36	24	896	5	15	4	—	—
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1893	800	550	100	—	—	—	—	—	60	5	9	100	1	2	4	—	—
Graebner, J. R.	1898	140	72	14	11	—	—	—	—	200	36	24	896	5	15	4	—	—
Hageman, G. E.	1909	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	5	9	100	1	2	4	—	—
Hahn, A. A.	—	264	172	85	—	—	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brandywine, Va.	—	917	499	61	60	—	—	—	—	364	37	29	834	6	13	—	—	—
Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	650	575	80	—	—	—	—	—	200	37	29	834	6	13	—	—	—
Chicago, Ill.	1892	280	125	18	0	—	—	—	—	182	9	6	208	3	1	4	—	—
Chicago, Ill.	1914	280	125	18	0	—	—	—	—	182	9	6	208	3	1	4	—	—
Chicago, Ill.	1917	79	57	14	—	—	—	—	—	82	4	1	74	1	3	4	—	—
W. New York, N. J.	1917	260	135	14	—	—	—	—	—	93	16	10	153	3	6	4	—	—
St. Louis, Mo.	1897	753	533	102	54	T	44	130	200	215	29	21	1167	12	15	4	—	—
St. Louis, Mo.	1897	488	308	35	15	—	—	—	—	200	23	16	565	15	12	4	—	—
Chicago, Ill.	1913	75	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morgan, Mo.	—	260	122	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodus, N. Y.	—	75	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenrich, C. H.	—	300	193	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenrich, P. G.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kleiner, H. G.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

8. ENGLISH DISTRICT.

[illegible]

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School				Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher								Pupils	Days Taught
Klindworth, W. F.	Dallas, Tex.*	1908	245	129	33	—	—	130	12	8	78	7	6	4	—	—	
Koerber, A.	New York, N. Y.*	1903	630	278	43	32	—	240	10	10	430	7	12	4	—	—	
Kreinbender, O. C.	St. Paul, Minn.*	1890	1140	667	152	35	—	450	47	42	1242	29	11	4	2943	7501	
Kreinbender, O. W.	Conover, N. C.*	1878	534	324	74	—	—	165	19	12	890	9	14	4	—	—	
Kroeneke, F.	Cincinnati, O.*	1902	283	202	15	—	—	77	20	9	510	3	11	4	408	2431	
Kroeneke, C. N. C.*	Catawba Co., N. C.*	1905	624	282	117	6	—	166	33	21	362	2	8	4	172	1197	
Kugele, M. F.	St. Peters, N. C.*	—	650	325	113	—	—	150	28	15	685	4	—	—	—	—	
Labrenz, W. A.	Petersburg, Va.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lail, R. L.	Taylorville, N. C.*	—	350	170	58	10	—	85	9	3	325	3	3	4	—	—	
Leimer, J. A.	Chicago, Ill.*	—	431	181	30	—	—	230	21	36	203	2	3	—	216	3452	
Lindemann, F. H.	New York, N. Y.*	1899	350	205	16	—	—	125	11	11	453	4	9	4	875	3516	
Lindemann, P.	Jersey City, N. J.*	1898	550	350	43	—	—	260	35	42	837	26	4	4	—	—	
Lindemeyer, A. F.	Oakmont, Pa.*	1900	230	92	25	14	—	72	8	7	304	1	—	4	165	1800	
Lindemeyer, O. W.	Charlottesville, Va.*	1869	278	174	72	2	—	23	9	6	147	—	2	4	694	—	
Long, G. E.	Newton, N. C.*	—	151	82	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Long, R. G.	Cleveland, O.*	—	425	181	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Luecke, Geo.	WebsterGroves, Mo.*	—	150	95	21	10	—	70	9	11	157	—	—	—	—	—	
Lueke, F.	Milwaukee, Wis.*	1907	560	367	77	—	—	350	34	37	545	8	10	4	—	—	
Maurer, B. A.	Glen Elyn, Ill.*	1909	150	75	14	—	—	56	6	4	173	—	—	4	—	—	
Mayer, P. J.	Lancaster, Pa.*	1904	190	98	21	6	—	110	8	3	168	1	5	4	104	1780	
Mennen, G. E.	Conover, N. C.*	1798	838	505	126	—	—	255	29	27	976	6	8	4	—	—	
Merz, A. G.	East St. Louis, Ill.*	1901	500	311	31	30	—	150	27	27	690	7	10	4	620	4277	
Morhart, C.	Cleveland, O.*	1898	675	460	55	—	—	275	42	19	775	12	18	4	720	4000	
Muhly, H. C.	Elyria, O.*	1907	385	215	56	—	—	191	22	16	180	6	—	4	—	—	
Muhly, H. C.	St. Paul, Minn.*	1914	587	228	50	8	—	311	35	38	548	7	9	4	364	3459	
Oberschulte, F. L.	Milwaukee, Wis.*	1908	696	505	82	20	—	594	58	42	851	11	12	4	81	639	
Olsen, H. E.	Harrisburg, Pa.*	1899	50	27	6	—	—	27	—	—	80	—	—	4	—	—	
Oscar, E. H.	Asheville, N. C.*	1899	114	81	34	5	—	40	8	8	94	—	—	4	—	—	
Peters, W. D.	Rosindale, Mass.*	1905	300	200	31	36	—	44	—	4	250	—	—	4	—	—	
Reiffer, J. F.	San Francisco, Cal.*	1915	105	57	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	
Reiper, Th.	Minneapolis, Minn.*	1909	450	325	67	32	—	160	22	23	480	15	2	4	—	—	
Reiper, Th.	Minneapolis, Minn.*	1909	450	325	67	32	—	160	22	23	480	15	2	4	—	—	
Rodgers, J. B.	Rader, Mo.*	1903	131	71	30	—	—	68	11	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	
Roetting, P. J.	Baltimore, Md.*	1899	203	60	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ruesskamp, C. H.	Detroit, Mich.*	1903	2150	60	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Schlichte, A. J.	Chicago, Ill.*	1914	120	63	14	—	—	63	5	4	129	—	3	4	13	1470	
Schliert, K. G.	Chicago, Ill.*	1906	680	424	62	47	—	330	19	20	802	2	20	4	—	—	



[illegible]

NB. 18 ministers failed to send their report.

## 9. IOWA DISTRICT.

Storm Lake*.....	1879	454	271	72	180	—	—	—	27	12	688	2	18	4	\$1475	\$3190
Charter Oak*.....	1881	580	285	82	68	252	—	—	27	22	790	10	18	4	1120	3000
Ute*.....	1898	338	191	57	43	345	—	—	27	25	345	3	18	4	—	—
Estherville*.....	1892	198	129	27	12	—	—	34	16	15	208	6	4	4	—	—
Andrae, J. E.....	1892	391	189	27	8	—	—	60	15	19	138	2	6	4	568	2678
Ansorge, J. M.....	1902	440	265	62	—	—	—	50	15	12	344	5	4	4	—	—
Latimer*.....	1895	440	265	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reinbeck*.....	1896	149	88	18	10	120	—	—	9	11	114	2	1	4	360	1250
Bertram, G.....	1896	268	169	59	18	35	—	—	11	16	350	2	2	4	755	1500
Bertram, J.....	1890	570	324	95	28	30	—	—	22	16	580	1	9	4	—	—
Ogden*.....	1889	205	140	30	5	112	—	—	10	4	163	2	2	4	—	—
Bonhram, A. J.....	1889	205	140	30	5	112	—	—	10	4	163	2	2	4	—	—
Bonovsky, F.....	1889	205	140	30	5	112	—	—	10	4	163	2	2	4	—	—
Humholdt.....	1896	112	58	21	24	—	—	—	1	1	174	1	1	4	—	—
Galva*.....	1896	274	182	56	21	159	—	—	16	13	680	1	8	4	1068	1775
Boye, C. H.....	1871	619	384	79	23	—	—	—	24	15	546	3	4	4	799	1501
Brammer, J. H.....	1874	431	295	86	18	—	—	—	8	15	313	1	3	4	1495	1238
St. Ausgar*.....	1874	431	295	86	18	—	—	—	8	15	313	1	3	4	287	1100
Ida Grove.....	1883	281	179	50	9	—	—	—	36	26	—	3	2	4	—	—
Brauer, F. A.....	1872	255	180	51	—	—	—	—	26	—	136	3	2	4	—	—
Magnolia*.....	1872	255	180	51	—	—	—	—	26	—	136	3	2	4	—	—
Brainer, F. A.....	1872	255	180	51	—	—	—	—	26	—	136	3	2	4	—	—
Hampton.....	1890	132	90	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buettner, H. F.....	1890	201	103	28	8	—	—	—	11	3	147	2	4	4	179	1100
Mallard.....	1900	150	72	21	—	—	—	—	37	1	130	4	2	4	930	—
Cagann, A.....	1900	150	72	21	—	—	—	—	37	1	130	4	2	4	—	—
Rock Rapids*.....	1900	150	72	21	—	—	—	—	37	1	130	4	2	4	—	—
Dillon.....	1900	190	122	39	—	—	—	—	7	—	141	5	—	—	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught					Benevolence	Home Purposes
Deletzke, A. H.	Adair*	1875	353	219	68	17	P	—	25	100	—	—	7	4	696	1425
Destinon, J. Th.	Pomeroy*	1880	360	203	70	83	T	—	42	90	—	—	4	4	700	9000
Discher, Alb.	Wall Lake*	1882	550	300	85	5	P	—	21	90	—	—	4	4	1500	2400
Duerr, J. A.	Oskaloosa.	1893	100	78	16	5	P	—	16	64	—	—	8	0	—	—
Durr, O. C.	Federicksburg*	1890	127	72	21	23	P	—	22	60	—	—	4	4	243	863
Egbert, J.	Arcadia*	1879	360	230	33	23	P	—	24	64	—	—	5	—	—	—
Erbe, O.	Boone*	1868	420	335	91	22	T	—	66	200	—	—	12	—	1479	3502
Eschbach, L.	Grand Mound*	1903	250	110	91	18	P	—	8	64	—	—	10	2	—	—
Flene, E.	Buena Vista*	1871	345	168	30	19	P	—	71	176	—	—	6	2	—	—
Faustlich, W.	Whittemore*	1885	545	336	80	13	T	—	29	103	—	—	3	4	859	—
Fiene, E.	Ocheyedan*	1901	263	157	32	32	P	—	40	9	—	—	8	4	—	—
Firnhaber, E.	Schleswig.	—	300	150	32	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	4	250	1500
Frese, Theo.	West Bend.	1909	192	110	34	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—
Frese, W.	Denison*	—	1100	825	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friedrich, M.	Fairville.	1889	176	107	32	17	P	—	8	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Fuerstenau, M.	Fenton.	1901	279	169	49	—	—	—	35	291	—	—	3	—	—	—
Geister, O. C.	Lotts Creek Tp.*	1875	695	376	85	12	T	—	54	275	—	—	4	2	—	—
Gemmigen, O. v.	Davenport.	1902	250	130	26	16	—	—	14	87	—	—	21	4	—	—
Greif, H. P.	Hampton*	1876	160	109	30	9	P	—	28	146	—	—	1	4	351	1100
Grimm, H.	Williamsburg*	1904	250	165	48	4	—	—	30	190	—	—	3	4	449	1819
Grimm, E.	Lyons*	1856	700	402	53	—	T	—	155	58	—	—	55	4	1060	2617
Grunmer, E.	Spencer*	1892	172	64	14	—	—	—	45	60	—	—	28	4	1987	303
Grunmer, C. E.	Eldora*	—	454	256	75	23	P	—	15	60	—	—	6	4	303	1045
Guenther, J. P.	Renss.	1895	150	114	16	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	313	1108
Hanssen, Theo.	Sherrill*.	1855	91	60	18	2	—	—	12	136	—	—	1	—	—	—
Happel, P. W.	Wilton Jct.*	1874	270	190	40	14	T	—	42	—	—	—	15	4	670	6061
Hartmeister, J.	Storm Lake*	1901	193	118	32	8	—	—	27	70	—	—	3	4	219	883
Heinke, F. W.	Wota.	1882	375	220	58	—	P	—	22	45	—	—	3	4	492	1150
Hempel, E.	Sumner.	1915	72	51	—	—	P	—	10	118	—	—	2	4	217	493
Hesse, J. D.	Aurelia*	—	282	160	46	—	P	—	11	—	—	—	3	2	—	—
Hinrichs, C.	Marengo.	—	111	62	27	—	P	—	18	118	—	—	5	4	—	—
Hoelscher, G.	Battle Creek.	—	185	95	26	—	P	—	5	78	—	—	10	4	—	—
Hofmann, E. A.	Hartley.	1909	120	90	21	2	P	—	14	129	—	—	3	4	210	1150
Horn, O. H.	Davenport*	1870	725	440	72	—	T	—	58	161	—	—	4	4	729	5434
Horn, W. J.	Yorktown*	1895	236	151	37	3	P	—	24	7	—	—	48	4	449	1485
Iten, A. C.	Marcus*	1879	376	230	53	17	P	—	10	140	—	—	9	4	1504	1320

Iversen, J. H.	143	97	15	4	P	—	9	140	20	7	10	90	—
Glidden*	1869	265	82	6	P	—	56	50	70	14	5	530	1153
Clarinda*	1873	227	22	6	P	—	24	50	19	21	5	340	669
Jaobst, C.	1886	160	33	10	P	—	50	142	24	12	8	131	—
Sanborn	1886	227	139	43	P	—	50	142	40	12	8	195	—
Kabelitz, R. W.	1905	235	145	42	P	—	35	155	40	12	8	330	2100
Kallson, E. J.	1887	281	181	67	P	—	44	180	—	18	3	255	—
DeLaware*	1868	490	313	80	T	—	42	200	4	18	9	609	3000
Kitzmann, O.	1888	360	265	72	P	—	5	50	—	12	5	472	—
Concord Tp.*	1888	64	54	20	P	—	12	44	—	12	—	98	—
Waverly	1893	370	280	55	P	—	11	180	25	17	1	121	343
Webster City*	1890	300	170	45	P	—	12	180	35	11	3	200	415
Buckeye*	1890	300	170	45	P	—	12	180	35	11	3	200	1760
Alden	1910	95	60	15	P	—	22	50	—	3	1	682	1809
Adair*	1889	271	184	51	T	—	40	—	—	11	1	584	3515
Mackay*	1887	330	216	66	T	—	60	—	—	11	1	682	1481
Westgate*	1889	419	275	68	T	—	37	180	35	11	3	308	—
Krentz, F.	1869	451	293	73	T	—	32	50	11	12	6	112	690
Atkins*	1882	273	171	25	P	—	12	50	11	12	6	112	426
Council Bluffs*	1882	209	124	23	P	—	12	50	11	12	6	112	600
Persia	1898	231	123	20	—	—	25	100	—	16	9	159	1540
Boomer Tp.	1873	203	149	25	T	—	55	150	—	16	9	265	2125
Atlantic	1880	447	233	66	—	—	34	149	—	15	16	505	2000
Luyenne	1880	329	212	45	P	—	34	149	119	17	10	394	—
Hubbard*	1880	329	212	45	P	—	34	149	119	17	10	394	—
Ready*	1909	330	187	68	T	—	34	149	119	17	10	394	—
Markworth, H.	1865	571	375	71	T	—	10	42	—	6	8	145	685
State Center*	1865	571	375	71	T	—	10	42	—	6	8	145	685
Hinton	1873	567	304	65	P	—	43	200	33	11	17	307	745
Sloux City*	1873	567	304	65	P	—	43	200	33	11	17	307	745
Matthaldess, G.	1903	675	313	74	T	—	15	84	18	18	3	83	1274
Algona	1880	114	80	26	P	—	22	152	40	7	2	250	1754
Warren Tp.	1880	325	205	66	P	—	7	100	20	16	8	364	1500
Melcher, E. F.	1881	195	100	18	P	—	86	156	27	19	19	837	3990
Carroll	1881	385	225	56	P	—	70	175	14	14	12	858	—
Knierim*	1881	81	50	14	P	—	8	135	24	4	4	294	—
Wellman	1873	240	132	44	P	—	22	152	50	17	7	77	—
Stanwood*	1906	153	105	30	P	—	1	100	14	2	1	168	—
Clarlinda*	1882	250	158	40	P	—	7	100	20	17	2		

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Teacher	Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
				Communi- cants	Voting		Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught								Benevo- lence	Home Purposes
Russert, M.	Dubuque*	1864	403	230	69	12	T	42	175	—	12	4	306	3	9	4	134	3524
Schaller, H.	Sumner*	1875	280	146	46	—	P	25	150	—	8	4	238	—	4	4	134	—
Schallsieck, J.	Gray*	1881	374	189	27	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	97	2	4	4	416	1683
Schmidt, H.	Dexter*	1871	180	110	36	8	P	9	160	35	16	2	180	—	4	4	593	1600
Schmidt, H. P.	Lidderdale*	1872	375	228	50	17	P	37	180	—	14	14	454	1	5	4	1973	2600
Schmidt, J. E. R.	Ireton.	1886	335	215	50	17	P	—	—	15	17	—	184	3	3	1	766	—
Schmidt, H. W.	Van Meter*	1885	234	135	36	—	P	8	50	30	6	1	254	1	3	4	150	1500
Schreiber, W.	Lacونا*	1885	235	148	65	10	P	10	100	22	5	3	190	—	4	4	—	—
Schroeder, C.	Oakland.	1892	162	101	43	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	161	—	3	—	—	—
Schroeder, G.	Luzerne*	1859	294	189	48	14	T	30	180	—	5	15	284	1	5	4	959	2072
Schuetz, W. H. L.	Wayne Tp.*	1864	440	263	56	17	T	49	110	20	9	12	425	1	8	4	1015	2025
Schwanfelder, B.	Coon Rapids*	1886	200	125	33	8	P	13	56	—	11	3	142	—	4	4	—	—
Schwenk, H.	Ida Grove*	1880	278	167	45	8	T	35	180	—	10	7	180	2	1	4	455	1700
Schwider, A.	Coon Valley Tp.	1887	213	129	37	9	P	30	180	—	10	—	183	4	4	4	1046	2100
	Lake View	1890	174	95	27	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	125	—	2	1	—	—
Seltz, C. H.	Fort Dodge*	1890	172	117	39	—	P	33	160	—	7	7	366	—	2	2	924	1100
Seltz, M. E.	Ayrshire*	1893	134	61	24	—	P	15	50	60	4	16	140	—	4	4	—	—
Semann, A.	Paulina*	1885	444	271	61	—	—	35	160	—	20	16	494	3	4	4	—	—
Starke, F.	Casey	1874	250	130	27	20	—	—	—	—	6	1	97	—	3	7	—	—
	Prussia Tp.	1874	158	100	26	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	138	—	—	—	—	—
Steger, H.	Newhall*	1871	293	210	52	—	T	35	—	—	11	9	262	—	9	2	983	1500
Steinkamp, G.	Hawarden.	1871	264	132	24	—	P	8	—	53	4	7	146	2	3	2	1212	1150
Stephan, T.	Vincent*	1878	260	160	43	6	P	18	—	—	7	3	220	2	2	4	305	752
Tews, Theo. A.	Iowa Falls*	1900	150	75	21	4	P	—	—	38	11	5	82	—	4	4	190	1100
Treskow, C. G.	Burt.	1912	145	89	22	8	P	22	50	—	3	8	114	1	1	4	—	—
Trost, A.	Farnhamville*	1888	234	255	54	5	—	—	—	34	12	11	255	—	7	4	657	5191
	Cedar Rapids*	1884	450	225	50	30	S	18	201	—	14	16	390	10	10	4	5191	5191
Uhlig, N. P.	Williamsburg*	1884	417	254	62	18	T	60	175	—	17	11	434	4	8	4	540	3500
Uhlmann, R.	Victor*	1898	120	75	21	9	P	16	—	34	7	16	230	5	5	—	243	1349
Ullrich, W.	Des Moines*	1901	185	95	32	10	—	—	—	25	8	31	138	2	2	4	80	374
Vogel, Geo.	Fort Dodge*	1863	1200	743	114	59	P	170	190	—	43	31	1269	18	18	4	1780	10811
Von der An, M.	Meriden*	1890	114	60	15	—	3T	8	53	24	4	4	90	—	2	4	634	2850
Walper, L. O.	Mapleton*	1890	244	145	51	—	P	30	48	—	7	23	290	4	7	4	2296	3200
Webking, C.	Alta*	1880	477	322	93	—	T, S	74	200	—	29	23	140	—	1	4	—	—
Webking, H.	Dayton*	1858	63	48	11	1	P	18	105	—	2	3	264	3	2	4	—	—
Wendt, F.	May City*	1888	248	142	37	12	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

10. KANSAS DISTRICT.

**a. Colorado.**

Beltemeyer, W. C.	Yuma*	1914
Bierwagen, F. B.	Flagler	—
Brauer, A. E.	Pueblo*	—
Drinkern, E. H.	Brighton*	1916
Felertag, H. H.	Wheat Ridge	—
Gerken, J. F.	Akron	1903
Hein, F. W.	Stoneham*	1912
Heitfeld, H.	Ft. Morgan	1907
Hensel, O. K.	Sterling*	1910
Hoyer, O.	Amherst	1910
Hoyer, Th.	Denver*	1886
Lippmann, W.	Bovina	1893
Leimbrock, F.	Denver*	1879
Luessenhop, O.	Colorado Springs*	1902
Mueller, E. F.	Dix*	1897
Mueller, M. L.	Monte Vista*	1907
Obermeier, F. W.	Greeley	1903
Pralle, R. R.	Rocky Ford	1917
Reininga, J.	Westcliffe*	1843
Rozak, J.	Vernon	—
Wegener, A. F.	Paonia	1918
Widger, A.	Grover*	1906
(Vacant.)	Ft. Collins.	—
<b>b. Kansas.</b>		
Bever, A. H.	St. Francis*	1887
Busse, F.	Cheney*	1886
Camin, H. E.	Piper	1908
Degner, A. G.	Duluth*	1875
Dick, A. G.	Leavenworth*	1862
Dierker, E. J.	White City*	1907
Domst, K. T.	Kensington*	1880
Droegemueller, Th.	Block*	1868
Droegemueller, F.	Wheaton*	1897
Droegemueller, W.	Newton*	1886
Duckwitz, J. W.	Natoma	1893

### b. Kansas.

Beyer, A. H.	St. Francis*	1887
Busse, F.	Cheney*	1886
Camin, H. E.	Piper	1908
Degner, A. G.	Duluth*	1875
Dick, A. G.	Leavenworth*	1862
Dierker, E. J.	White City*	1907
Domsch, K. T.	Kensington*	1880
Droegemueller, F.	Block*	1897
Droegemueller, Th.	Wheaton*	1886
Droegemueller, W.	Newton*	1898
Duckwitz, J. W.	Natoma	1883



PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Teacher	Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Soul	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Female Teacher	Pupils								Benevolence	Home Purposes
Duecker, F. J.	Elmdale.	1905	160	87	26	5	—	11	30	2	1	84	25	1	1	48	—
Ernst, L.	Wathena.	1894	280	190	49	12	—	22	—	6	6	220	5	3	1	300	800
Euler, W.	Albert.	1880	180	100	25	11	—	30	—	3	3	200	1	2	2	6200	2400
Fischer, F. A.	Alma.	1869	625	448	131	26	—	32	—	10	17	1020	25	2	2	362	675
Fleckenstein, H.	Clay Center.	1883	132	92	40	5	—	42	36	2	3	265	1	1	1	245	—
Frank, A. C.	Holyrood.	1883	362	172	45	6	—	23	35	9	8	264	2	1	—	—	—
Frese, E. H. L.	Russell	1882	239	142	40	4	—	6	25	11	4	170	—	—	—	—	—
Graebner, R.	Coffeyville.	1892	169	122	37	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grunewald, F. W.	Ellsworth.	1916	138	85	25	—	—	60	100	10	7	687	2	4	4	547	1800
Grupe, H. F.	Hanover.	1880	367	218	63	5	—	23	100	11	7	474	3	2	2	523	1000
Hafner, C.	Haven.	1880	396	259	90	14	—	15	120	12	2	186	1	1	1	417	1211
Hafner, G. W.	Near Potter.	1883	189	120	36	5	—	35	25	15	7	428	2	4	—	—	—
Heerwagen, O.	Tampa.	1904	406	211	62	—	—	15	45	4	8	146	1	2	—	—	—
Heike, R.	Lydia.	1905	179	83	21	4	—	25	—	8	—	280	1	1	—	—	—
Henning, O.	Bazine.	1912	224	134	32	3	—	35	45	14	7	305	1	6	—	—	—
Hennings, L. C.	Shady Brook.	1887	230	129	39	1	—	16	22	12	4	298	1	2	—	—	—
Hilmer, G.	Junction City.	1865	502	248	83	11	—	30	70	6	13	325	1	1	—	—	—
Hilst, W.	Uneda.	1884	229	147	52	7	—	25	—	9	9	588	3	1	—	—	—
Hornbostel, O.	Spring Valley.	1878	233	147	45	6	—	63	—	7	6	178	—	—	—	—	—
Hoyer, J. H. F.	Lincoln.	1881	441	310	97	6	—	25	—	3	3	131	—	—	—	—	—
Jacob, J. H. W.	Clay Center.	1904	158	94	22	3	—	20	—	6	5	315	1	1	—	—	—
Jagels, G.	Natoma.	1907	160	98	31	9	—	20	—	3	7	136	1	2	—	—	—
Jagels, O.	Afton.	1886	173	102	29	8	—	12	80	11	10	331	2	4	—	—	—
Jung, Th.	Nortonville.	1897	125	75	15	7	—	20	—	12	11	397	1	3	—	—	—
Jungel, Th.	Kansas City.	1897	313	159	47	8	—	67	—	12	11	587	2	4	—	—	—
Kaiser, O.	Hepler.	1900	234	166	54	10	—	25	—	9	11	537	4	5	—	—	—
Kaufeld, J.	Bremen.	1901	375	238	49	10	—	59	—	7	7	380	4	4	—	—	—
Keller, J. G. B.	Palmer.	1878	390	236	76	3	—	79	—	14	2	380	1	3	—	—	—
Keller, J. G. J.	Chepstow.	1883	301	162	55	5	—	32	6	11	1	170	1	1	—	—	—
Knake, W.	Natrona.	1901	189	131	47	7	—	—	55	7	3	113	1	4	—	—	—
Korwert, H. W.	Hlawatha.	1895	158	106	26	10	—	17	—	10	3	403	5	—	—	—	—
Kraus, P. C.	Humboldt.	1863	273	196	49	4	—	9	—	12	9	209	—	—	—	—	—
Krause, P. G. F.	Bellefont.	1882	153	119	48	6	—	9	—	12	1	316	—	—	—	—	—
Lehnbauer, K. A.	Linn.	1887	239	140	50	4	—	36	—	4	5	250	—	—	—	—	—
Leinberger, S.	Vassar.	1893	192	111	48	6	—	—	30	7	6	195	—	—	—	—	—
Lohmeyer, W. C.	S. Roscoe Tp.	1906	215	119	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—

Luecke, E. W.	1889	184	134	34	7	T	37	—	35	8	5	269	1	3	4	505	1889
Martling, H. C.	1892	210	135	36	1	P	24	—	—	4	4	270	1	3	—	350	1886
Matthias, O. W.	1915	165	106	27	1	P	11	—	—	4	3	1235	1	4	—	1235	1915
Matuschka, O.	1876	718	473	53	24	P	21	—	—	6	12	579	3	6	—	386	1600
Mehl, F. A.	1881	294	158	158	24	P	83	—	—	2	8	1223	2	0	—	1209	6568
Mendcke, O.	1869	501	310	90	2	T	1	—	—	0	4	958	1	0	—	—	—
Meyer, E.	1877	91	49	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	102	—	—	—	—	—
Meyer, Theo.	1877	370	240	74	—	—	14	—	—	22	13	238	1	6	—	—	—
Meyer, W.	1893	213	142	45	9	P	14	—	—	10	6	273	1	6	—	1559	2175
Messier, R.	1873	486	340	84	—	—	14	—	—	1	9	855	—	4	—	—	—
Muellner, O.	1888	193	119	32	7	S	24	—	—	7	2	232	—	1	—	—	—
Mueller, H.	1917	113	70	24	—	—	180	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, O. C.	1917	69	35	16	0	T	56	—	—	14	5	83	1	7	—	55	417
Mueller, P. D.	1874	471	329	66	27	T	11	—	—	19	21	740	1	4	—	1200	3600
Niedner, F.	1866	575	360	92	30	P	60	—	—	12	2	662	1	1	—	850	850
Otte, B. J.	1892	145	92	23	5	P	15	—	—	8	4	140	1	1	—	—	—
Pennekamp, H.	—	320	212	62	8	P	26	—	—	13	10	147	1	2	—	809	1373
Pennekamp, P.	1908	44	21	9	1	P	40	—	—	8	8	10	1	1	—	—	—
Petrich, H.	1899	282	145	44	3	P	16	—	—	33	7	265	1	3	—	242	894
Remlinger, E.	1884	146	96	13	3	P	27	—	—	7	8	207	1	3	—	300	1141
Rengstorff, J. H.	1916	194	109	31	1	P	18	—	—	50	6	109	1	2	—	—	—
Rohlfing, A.	1909	173	87	21	5	P	4	—	—	6	7	77	1	1	—	525	1000
Roschke, Theo.	—	103	73	25	1	P	18	—	—	1	1	41	1	1	—	112	—
Ruf, W.	1910	111	55	23	2	S	—	—	—	1	1	22	—	2	—	—	—
Runge, R. G.	1906	13	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	26	7	75	—	1	0	—	—
Saer, Ch.	1893	80	37	20	8	T	68	—	—	25	3	855	4	7	—	160	701
Scheibe, F. L.	1878	537	344	90	3	P	19	—	—	9	4	106	2	3	—	—	—
Schmid, A.	1882	177	98	22	4	—	16	—	—	25	7	178	2	3	—	—	—
Schmidt, H.	1886	190	112	42	4	—	17	—	—	10	1	119	1	1	—	800	2100
Schoppe, F.	1918	157	75	24	10	—	30	—	—	11	12	405	1	3	—	—	—
Senne, A. B.	1877	45	235	84	9	T	23	—	—	8	10	127	2	1	—	713	3794
Senne, M.	1893	124	68	23	4	T	56	—	—	7	10	547	2	1	—	—	—
Stemmermann, D.	1882	302	188	55	6	—	—	—	—	15	24	24	—	2	—	—	—
Stolp, P.	1893	40	16	14	1	—	—	—	—	2	6	102	1	2	—	316	530
Stoepelwerth, H.	1901	118	70	14	1	—	20	—	—	6	11	170	1	4	—	688	1541
Strickert, H. J.	1883	288	169	50	12	P	13	—	—	4	4	124	1	0	—	—	—
Theel, H. J.	1910	115	72	26	3	P	16	—	—	5	4	124	2	1	—	—	—
Tiemann, M.	1890	85	58	17	3	P	41	—	—	5	6	312	3	1	—	—	—
Tonjes, G.	1890	201	120	37	3	P	74	—	—	11	13	250	3	1	—	—	—
Wacker, H. D.	1912	270	184	52	15	T	14	—	—	12	14	402	3	6	—	1338	1392
Wacker, M.	—	201	120	37	3	P	74	—	—	11	13	250	3	1	—	—	—
Winter, M.	1869	324	232	60	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	17	1	2	—	—	—
Wittrock, W.	—	37	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	6	62	1	4	—	—	—

c. New Mexico.

Kretzschmar, P.	—	37	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	3	17	1	2	4	—	—
Meyer, W. H.	—	178	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	2	62	1	4	—	—	—
Schmid, C. F.	—	116	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communi- cant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher								Female Teacher	Pupils
d. Oklahoma.																
Beck, A. M.	Charleston.	1902	128	65	22	6	P	—	4	5	118	1	5	1	—	—
Bredhoeft, M. H.	Broken Arrow.	1913	139	86	21	3	P	—	6	2	—	—	1	4	—	—
Burkhardt, M. O.	Union City*.	1901	124	65	15	9	P	—	3	5	117	1	1	4	243	399
Dautenhahn, T.	Fairland*.	1911	236	122	45	8	P	—	12	3	271	1	1	4	—	—
Defner, L. H.	Goodwin.	1902	121	53	14	6	P	—	4	6	63	3	3	4	—	—
Dubberstein, A. C.	Oklahoma City*.	1907	252	169	31	13	T	—	7	12	216	4	5	4	116	230
Fahling, A.	Wellston.	1900	260	146	55	8	P	—	15	6	158	1	5	4	1228	1215
Frentzel, E. M.	Breckinridge*.	1899	276	186	50	10	P	—	15	22	472	3	3	4	113	1200
Frese, K.	Shawnee.	1913	137	68	10	3	P	—	11	—	235	2	4	—	—	—
Fritsche, P. B.	Orlando*.	1904	125	86	21	3	P	—	2	—	139	1	1	—	38	440
Graebner, M.	Newkirk.	—	49	33	13	1	—	31	2	—	35	4	2	—	—	—
Hauer, E.	Lawton.	1916	153	55	18	3	P	—	6	—	94	2	1	2	20	120
Hentschel, G. H.	Apache.	1906	107	44	14	3	P	—	5	71	2	4	1	1	20	300
Hieber, E.	Lone Wolf.	1903	227	110	33	9	P	—	11	12	154	1	4	2	67	500
Holtmann, J. H.	Enid.	1909	175	100	18	5	P	—	9	10	90	2	4	4	135	880
Hoyer, G.	Optima.	—	183	104	34	4	P	—	6	5	152	2	1	—	300	—
Hoyer, P. H.	Hinton*.	—	177	112	34	19	P	—	2	—	221	—	—	—	128	—
Jeske, R.	Norman.	1900	110	76	21	6	P	—	3	1	123	1	1	1	141	624
Karstensen, K.	Blackwell*.	—	354	227	58	12	P	—	15	6	340	2	5	—	468	—
Kretzmann, O.	Garber*.	1900	107	66	14	4	P	—	4	9	144	1	4	4	249	750
Kroening, H.	Covington*.	1896	269	154	44	7	P	—	10	10	286	2	6	—	—	—
Kuehnert, A.	Muskogee.	1913	114	52	13	3	P	—	9	2	91	2	1	4	—	—
Merkel, A. T.	Perry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, Hy.	Fairmont*.	1898	452	281	98	17	T	87	18	9	589	1	9	4	982	2553
Orte, T. C.	Okarche*.	1892	364	198	60	16	T	47	8	8	357	4	2	1	554	1838
Roesel, Ph.	Lahoma*.	1902	276	193	44	24	T	23	8	5	375	4	4	4	—	—
Schoen, F. T.	Pleasant Valley.	—	148	79	25	13	P	24	6	5	246	2	3	2	235	875
Traugott, A. C.	Glenella.	1901	183	97	17	—	P	41	5	9	127	4	7	2	783	2203
Vetter, M. K.	Alva.	1899	383	251	68	24	T	9	11	9	401	4	4	4	—	—
Wrede, H. R.	Cushing*.	1893	165	101	22	9	P	—	6	5	154	—	1	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Kingfisher.	1901	182	79	24	—	P	8	4	2	91	—	1	—	—	—

11. MICHIGAN DISTRICT.

Andres, L.	Waltz.	1857	475	300	75	9	T	—	—	38	—	82	18	12	4	7	1	\$ 511
Andres, Theo.	Flint.	1910	400	210	44	34	2-T	—	—	—	195	33	33	21	4	15	2	1080
Bauer, F. C.	Wyandotte*	1862	1035	650	170	44	2-T	—	—	75	195	39	39	21	1136	14	25	2806
Bekemer, W.	Richville*	1852	1127	745	1852	21	4 T	—	—	197	170	29	29	33	1915	7	9	5533
Berner, E.	Port Hope*	1868	796	489	116	25	4 T	—	—	65	180	30	30	18	1091	5	4	1700
Beyer, E. P.	Fowler*	1869	160	80	31	1	P	—	—	24	150	24	10	6	141	1	4	322
Bickel, F.	Blitch Run.	1908	110	64	25	15	P	—	—	22	150	110	110	2	102	1	1	900
Blenert, R. O.	Hubbard*	133	80	24				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bohn, Ph. A.	Detroit*	1905	1135	653	93		2-T	—	—	98	197	54	54	22	900	3	3	767
Brauer, H. A.	Ann Arbor*	1908	338	193	22	22	P	1	—	1	120	48	23	2	254	6	4	288
Brizke, H. F.	Freedom.	1844	131	96	44	3	P	—	—	17	40	12	20	3	144	5	0	932
Brunn, F. H.	Wilson Tp.*	1894	415	190	57	4	P	—	—	30	128	8	13	13	312	1	4	—
Bubitz, F. W.	Bay City*	1901	728	510	141		2-T	—	—	109	145	12	31	16	1079	4	7	—
Budach, P.	New Haven*	1875	363	269	80	14	P	—	—	12	148	38	8	14	473	5	15	1010
Budach, P.	Bay City*	1861	1480	890	212	47	4 T	—	—	180	180	55	25	20	2026	14	21	2721
Claus, G.	Detroit*	1879	1470	1077	109		4 T	—	—	202	175	77	77	44	1850	6	23	2133
Daniel, A.	Detroit.	242	154	27				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dobberfuhl, W.	Detroit*	1913	274	174	35	3	T	—	—	37	180	12	21	20	480	11	6	361
Ebenbeck, A.	River Rouge*	1896	595	301	35	20	T	—	—	45	170	13	4	1	124	3	30	684
Engelder, C.	Carlsburg.	60	32	11			P	—	—	17	200	48	4	1	1174	21	35	4344
Essig, W. G. A.	Sawyer.	1911	285	145	48	14	P	—	—	32	200	50	15	7	235	1	4	—
Felten, E. H.	Coldwater*	1884	256	154	46		2-T	—	—	117	200	32	20	27	1174	21	35	2240
Frincke, H.	Monroe*	1844	1090	781	180	60	T	—	—	37	200	50	15	7	235	1	4	—
Frincke, O. H.	Norfolk Oak*	1872	200	140	32		T	—	—	1	33	30	25	12	310	6	11	533
Gietow, W.	Royal Detroit.	162	111	39	8		2-T	—	—	1	100	30	25	12	310	6	11	533
Gieseler, C. A.	Detroit*	1913	410	185	35	9	T	—	—	95	—	19	15	4	898	10	8	1200
Griep, A. H.	Cadillac*	1884	82	48			P	—	—	4	92	8	4	15	83	1	1	214
Grueber, H.	Saginaw*	1891	145	102	38	31	P	—	—	8	35	8	35	83	1	1	147	4000
Gugel, H. P.	Custer Tp.*	1882	98	58	22	44	2-T	—	—	84	112	36	20	26	861	1	1	—
Gugel, J. M.	Elmer Tp.*	1891	821	581	85		P	—	—	24	180	11	11	38	1580	6	3	715
Haessler, T.	Leland*	200	228	63			T	—	—	24	200	35	35	22	229	2	17	5846
Haessler, T.	Pontiac*	217	121	31	14	55	2-T	—	—	163	200	20	18	7	155	2	7	650
Hagen, W. F.	Detroit*	1865	1184	860	89	7	P	—	—	10	112	7	7	16	372	6	6	1378
Hagen, W. F.	Pianninging*	1889	269	168	33		P	—	—	10	112	7	7	16	372	6	6	1378
Hahn, A.	Posen.	98	64	23			P	—	—	10	473	15	8	14	137	1	3	96
Heidenreich, Ch.	Marshall.	1856	345	210	68	8	P	—	—	10	473	15	8	14	137	1	3	96
Heinecke, E.	Riley Tp.*	1869	404	242	100	8	P	—	—	20	50	45	5	15	650	9	7	538
Heinecke, L. G.	Cheboygan.	1855	490	31	8		T	—	—	52	190	18	15	25	2210	9	2	2586
Heid, J.	Macomb*	1882	521	325	103	8	P	—	—	29	133	46	5	478	25	7	1	6500
Hertwig, F. A.	Detroit*	1891	1460	960	116	72	4-T	—	—	217	200	11	11	11	202	1	1	1272
Heumann, F.	Alpena*	1872	330	220	59	8	P	—	—	23	133	13	13	12	210	6	1	1225
Hidner, G. P.	Oberlin*	1910	240	132	44	22	P	—	—	40	—	87	8	12	210	6	1	—
Hoeness, J.	Grand Haven*	1865	270	140	47		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		In Army and Navy	Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught							Benevolence	Home Purpose
Hueschen, A. W.	Caledonia*	—	204	126	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hutflitz, E. F.	Traverse City*	—	190	150	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Huth, C.	Blendon*	1870	207	102	36	—	—	31	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	842
Junke, W.	Hadley*	1861	247	172	64	—	—	19	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	767	—
Klausing, J.	Big Rapids*	—	736	255	102	—	—	66	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koessel, C.	Reed City*	—	510	286	86	—	—	58	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koch, F. A.	Highland Park*	1911	700	364	60	—	—	26	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krahnke, C. J.	St. Clair*	1898	153	95	25	—	—	44	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kretzmann, P. L.	Hillsdale*	1854	220	95	18	—	—	25	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kutschinski, O.	Detroit*	—	98	34	8	—	—	25	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lederer, C. F.	Conklin*	1864	458	341	130	—	—	48	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	1458
Leitz, W. O.	Halfway*	1846	515	360	116	—	—	60	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewerenz, E.	Utica*	1882	568	400	112	—	—	40	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linn, L. A.	Saginaw*	1849	1239	930	240	—	—	142	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linsmann, K.	Midland*	1884	320	320	70	—	—	1	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lisc, L.	Sewalling*	1851	1215	851	230	—	—	1	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loeber, A. H. A.	Detroit*	1912	520	299	55	—	—	1	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lorenz, K.	Farmington*	—	217	127	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lossner, O. F.	Ludington*	1870	794	454	81	—	—	60	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luebke, O.	Petersburg*	—	235	164	50	—	—	17	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luebke, M.	Kinde*	1875	117	75	28	—	—	12	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luebke, W. F.	Huron*	1893	175	111	41	—	—	28	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luebsky, A.	Benona*	1870	284	217	78	—	—	9	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lussky, W.	Fair Haven*	1880	127	86	21	—	—	381	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manske, E. F.	Detroit*	1881	2464	1592	151	—	—	76	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayer, E.	Adrian*	1847	700	511	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayer, E., & Voss, H.	Kalamazoo*	1868	395	269	145	—	—	354	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metzger, H.	Frankenmuth*	1845	2310	1490	545	—	—	90	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meyer, R. H. C.	Detroit*	1903	598	354	50	—	—	140	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mikulski, C. A.	Detroit*	1901	1050	611	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, A. G.	Detroit*	1888	239	154	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, G. F.	Mt. Pleasant	1910	210	113	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nees, A.	Au Gresville	1877	179	98	29	—	—	34	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noack, E. F.	Forestville*	1902	235	135	55	—	—	30	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noftze, P.	Standish*	1877	225	120	40	—	—	33	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Burr Oak	1866	270	160	60	—	—	20	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



[illegible]

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher							Benevolence	Home Purpose
Stoskopf, A. D.	Kilmanagh*	1876	558	332	84	16	T	—	28	14	690	7	5	0	770	1796
Succop, B., Jr.	Ionia*	1880	486	307	82	22	T	—	15	13	688	3	6	1	550	2300
Petoskey, B.	Petoskey*	1882	322	186	65	8	T	—	53	11	136	2	1	1	198	930
Tabbert, W.	Bridgman*	1896	612	415	110	—	P	1	24	29	534	4	11	0	—	—
Todd, J. H.	Manistee*	1869	1060	739	107	63	2T	—	21	34	1013	7	17	0	—	—
Tresselt, F.	Detroit*	1887	2000	1300	183	102	4T	—	73	47	2775	29	25	2	3600	8990
Voss, E. H.	Bach*	1912	393	191	60	—	T	—	25	13	301	3	1	—	164	4573
Voss, G. H.	Bingham*	—	342	240	84	20	—	—	14	32	268	—	4	—	679	—
Wather, E.	Munger*	1883	430	280	72	15	T	—	14	8	428	4	6	—	—	—
Waschilewsky, P.	Caro*	1896	180	113	35	16	—	—	12	10	218	4	5	1	—	—
Weinlaender, W.	Sanborn	1899	225	82	34	—	P	—	18	10	150	1	5	—	—	—
Wiefelmann, A.	Detroit*	1878	1930	1253	120	96	3T	—	64	32	1876	23	37	0	2232	10102
Wichmann, M.	Lenox*	—	445	300	92	—	T	—	9	13	450	3	4	1	—	—
Wilkening, F.	Unonville*	1876	300	190	54	7	S	—	17	13	400	2	4	1	649	1652
Wismmeller, L.	Mt. Clemens*	1885	884	607	180	36	T	—	46	22	924	15	9	2	1371	2600
Woldt, P. F.	Lansing*	1872	946	600	132	34	T	—	43	37	1062	15	10	2	—	—
Wugazer, C. L.	Monitor*	—	730	420	184	19	2T	—	32	10	896	2	8	1	1135	3300
Wugazer, Theo.	Frazier*	1864	780	524	165	16	2T	—	24	16	729	10	7	3	1688	5141
Zelle, A.	N. Saginaw	1914	575	422	140	35	2T	—	19	13	418	4	8	—	387	700
Ziemendorf, Ph.	Mt. Clemens*	—	299	215	73	—	P	—	15	—	126	1	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Maple Grove.	—	92	59	24	—	S	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 12. MINNESOTA DISTRICT.

## a. Alberta, Can.

Baumann, C.	Mannville	—	131	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boettcher, H. J.	Ferintosh	—	330	165	3	—	—	—	10	7	—	4	2	—	—	—
Boelter, A.	Calgary	1913	80	17	9	—	P	—	50	22	24	3	2	4	\$770	\$1038
Eberhardt, E.	Stony Plain*	1894	592	292	75	—	P	—	36	6	612	4	13	—	—	—
Elling, H. J.	Lethbridge	—	156	70	7	—	P	—	8	—	68	—	—	—	—	—
Frick, R.	Duchess	—	151	57	25	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gerken, A.	Leduc	1911	290	142	35	—	P	—	12	9	136	3	4	—	360	900
Grlesse, G.	Medicine Hat	1910	121	61	7	2	P	—	6	6	42	4	3	0	48	254
Halboth, A.	Brightview	—	280	158	49	—	P	—	11	10	245	—	2	0	—	—
Heizer, J. E.	Calgary	—	600	295	—	10	P	—	34	8	315	3	12	—	—	—

1903	241	114	27	P	—	60	—	—	11	6	118	2	3	2	233	977
Graham.....	147	66	12	P	—	16	50	—	4	14	50	—	—	—	—	—
New Didsbury*	1916	24	33	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	33	1	6	0	—	—
Artland.....	1901	153	24	—	—	—	—	—	35	5	249	8	11	—	—	—
Calgary*	1907	317	146	P	—	74	180	—	10	—	34	5	3	—	—	—
Neubelm.....	1907	195	59	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dobson.....	1905	265	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, J. C.	1905	85	15	4	—	—	—	—	17	10	62	5	—	4	157	238
Edmonton.....	1905	45	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rehwinkel, A.	1905	135	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resner, J.	1914	55	16	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	69	—	2	—	—	—
Schippawanowski, R.	1914	120	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spruce Grove.....	1914	204	59	2	—	—	—	—	16	6	163	—	6	2	131	450
Schulz, C. A.	1904	351	129	46	2	—	—	—	11	4	49	—	3	2	91	123
Golden Spike.....	1904	351	129	46	2	—	—	—	11	4	49	—	3	2	91	123
Schwermann, A.	1904	351	129	46	2	—	—	—	11	4	49	—	3	2	91	123
Wetaskiwin*	1904	351	129	46	2	—	—	—	11	4	49	—	3	2	91	123
Inga.....	1904	154	59	10	2	—	—	—	8	—	43	—	1	—	—	—
Spruth, W. A.	1904	214	62	20	—	—	—	—	30	8	43	—	2	—	—	—
Trochu.....	1904	214	62	20	—	—	—	—	16	9	23	—	—	—	—	—
Stock, W.	1904	214	62	20	—	—	—	—	16	9	23	—	—	—	—	—
Thies, K.	1904	136	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thies, S.	1904	349	204	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bruderheim.....	1911	150	85	30	—	—	—	—	7	4	125	1	—	—	—	—
Blueberry.....	1911	150	85	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.).....	1911	150	85	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. British Col.																
Fechnet, W. G.	1911	170	77	10	2	—	—	—	9	5	96	2	2	1	56	440
c. Manitoba.																
Tupper*	1901	97	46	16	—	—	—	—	1	9	7	—	—	0	—	—
Durdal, K. J.	1901	97	46	16	—	—	—	—	1	9	7	—	—	0	—	—
Stonewall.....	1901	208	111	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	151	—	—	—	—	—
Grabarkewitz, Geo.	1908	248	123	30	—	—	—	—	11	4	136	—	—	—	—	—
Karlstal.....	1908	248	123	30	—	—	—	—	11	4	136	—	—	—	—	—
Husman, E.	1904	532	249	68	7	—	—	—	32	16	458	8	7	217	2050	—
Kohn, W. L.	1904	532	249	68	7	—	—	—	32	16	458	8	7	217	2050	—
Winnipeg*	1893	304	156	50	—	—	—	—	17	3	250	8	2	1	313	—
Rosin, L.	1893	304	156	50	—	—	—	—	17	3	250	8	2	1	313	—
Winnipeg*	1911	271	150	49	6	—	—	—	12	3	143	1	2	0	—	—
Russell.....	1911	271	150	49	6	—	—	—	12	3	143	1	2	0	—	—
d. Saskatchewan.																
Baepler, W.	—	516	42	—	—	—	—	—	18	7	54	1	3	—	—	—
Moose Jaw.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenfell.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Becker, F. J.	—	327	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Butte.....	—	327	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bierlein, R.	—	374	148	53	0	—	—	—	15	15	258	—	9	0	199	—
MacNutt*.....	—	374	148	53	0	—	—	—	15	15	258	—	9	0	199	—
Boehnke, G. H.	—	520	209	56	—	—	—	—	26	13	525	12	11	—	—	—
Humboldt.....	—	520	209	56	—	—	—	—	26	13	525	12	11	—	—	—
Bollefer, L. F.	—	262	111	30	—	—	—	—	8	8	149	3	4	4	—	—
Bruss, A. M.	—	262	111	30	—	—	—	—	8	8	149	3	4	4	—	—
Stornoway.....	—	262	111	30	—	—	—	—	8	8	149	3	4	4	—	—
Estuary*	1916	78	31	13	—	—	—	—	32	10	46	—	2	4	—	—
Bruss, A. M.	—	78	31	13	—	—	—	—	32	10	46	—	2	4	—	—
Estuary*	—	78	31	13	—	—	—	—	32	10	46	—	2	4	—	—
Ingebright.....	—	159	76	23	2	—	—	—	13	17	55	1	6	—	—	—
Filter, R.	—	159	76	23	2	—	—	—	13	17	55	1	6	—	—	—
Spring Valley.....	—	197	85	41	—	—	—	—	14	9	35	2	8	69	825	—
Fuhr, A.	1907	182	70	25	—	—	—	—	22	9	79	2	8	28	—	—
Cupar.....	1907	182	70	25	—	—	—	—	22	9	79	2	8	28	—	—
Markinch.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kaiser, A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krug, A.	1912	257	131	29	3	—	—	—	17	10	114	3	4	—	—	—
Forres.....	1900	168	97	40	—	—	—	—	25	12	162	1	8	—	—	—
Curt Hill*.....	1912	349	109	43	1	—	—	—	75	12	96	3	—	189	700	—
Kuebler, C. W.	1912	349	109	43	1	—	—	—	75	12	96	3	—	189	700	—
Melville.....	1910	279	118	31	—	—	—	—	15	10	162	—	12	0	—	—
Linnemeier, O.	1910	279	118	31	—	—	—	—	15	10	162	—	12	0	—	—
Leader.....	—	191	83	21	—	—	—	—	11	9	64	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Centre.....	—	191	83	21	—	—	—	—	11	9	64	—	—	—	—	—
Lucht, J.	—	190	82	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuernberg, J. K.	1909	190	82	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melfort.....	1909	190	82	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ptnerbauer, M.	1909	314	167	68	—	—	—	—	20	16	250	2	5	—	—	—
Luseland.....	1909	314	167	68	—	—	—	—	20	16	250	2	5	—	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Service per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher								Benevolence	Home Purposes
Predoehl, C.	Landestreu	1895	642	298	71	—	P	—	—	27	11	678	3	14	0	400	700
Reitz, W.	Estevan	—	224	76	17	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roegner, G.	Elbow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schmidt, E. F.	Haultain	1905	243	124	27	2	P	—	—	13	9	133	—	3	0	—	—
Schmidt, H. F.	McEastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schulz, A. J.	Franks Lake	1900	190	108	25	—	P	—	9	10	3	114	4	—	0	—	—
Stevart, F. R.	Lucky Lake	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wetzstein, C.	Neudorf	—	358	201	53	—	—	—	—	11	13	300	—	5	0	688	1400
Wiegner, W.	Hoffenthal	1896	313	182	44	11	P	—	—	8	6	135	—	2	0	—	—
Wilke, W. P.	Langenburg*	1910	253	121	27	—	—	—	12	9	7	213	1	—	—	—	—
Wilke, W. P.	Saskatoon	1908	226	119	26	1	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
e. Minnesota.																	
Abraham, M. F.	Arlington*	—	280	200	46	—	—	—	—	10	5	393	4	1	1	—	—
Afeldt, C. A.	Waltham	1877	360	242	66	13	P	—	—	46	22	1154	3	18	—	—	—
Agather, A.	Sauk Rapids*	1887	1100	675	175	73	P	—	—	6	11	71	1	—	2	—	—
Agather, A., Jr.	Deer Creek	1915	114	78	33	2	P	—	10	25	19	314	1	5	1	2197	2123
Aghens, F. C.	Sabin*	1890	400	246	65	20	T	—	—	15	14	589	1	—	1	939	817
Albrecht, C.	Elysian*	1868	459	332	114	—	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Am End, H.	Jasper	—	296	193	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Am End, Herm.	Wylie*	1888	302	194	41	4	—	—	—	8	10	382	—	8	0	—	—
Am End, Herm.	Ortonville	1903	353	226	51	23	S	—	26	23	347	3	3	4	0	—	—
Bartling, E. C. A.	Alexandria*	1886	475	312	78	19	T	—	17	17	8	602	3	10	1	—	—
Bartz, O.	Garfield	1910	188	108	29	—	P	—	18	5	9	150	5	3	—	—	—
Baummann, H.	Luverne	1892	169	148	26	—	P	—	23	14	18	254	5	4	1	351	857
Baumhoefer, A.	Young America	1865	740	540	135	24	T	—	10	23	18	1604	3	15	—	—	—
Baumhoefer, W.	Lester Prairie	1871	562	347	100	14	T	—	16	26	13	1710	3	3	0	1743	2300
Beck, P.	Watertown*	1867	594	434	106	29	T	—	11	16	13	1467	3	5	0	609	6400
Becker, R. J.	Wagner	—	300	112	31	17	T	—	61	7	—	—	1	3	—	97	393
Becker, W.	Afton*	1865	335	185	69	—	P	—	5	7	—	—	—	4	0	—	—
Birner, E. T. J.	Danvers	1916	122	55	8	2	—	—	18	18	7	392	—	2	0	—	—
Bloddel, Th.	Mitchell Tp.	1900	259	117	42	7	—	—	81	12	—	142	2	1	—	—	—
Bode, A. C.	Town Meadow*	1914	69	32	12	—	—	—	18	12	—	45	1	—	—	—	—
Bode, A. C.	Good Thunder	1875	754	550	170	14	T	—	23	26	15	1171	3	11	1	1356	2200
Pipestone	Pipestone	1892	480	217	51	25	—	—	20	13	33	198	5	7	2	438	751
Bohnhoff, H.	Woodstock	1912	235	170	32	—	—	—	—	12	—	166	2	3	2	469	500

Bouman, H. A.	1857	1087	665	162	27	2 T	1	193	200	—	—	—	31	36	2516	7	17	—	2953	5000
Branscher, C. A.	1890	218	117	37	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17	183	7	6	—	—	—
Branscher, W.	1888	139	102	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	237	7	1	—	—	—
Brasch, F.	1886	543	317	72	14	T	—	50	160	—	—	—	21	14	344	3	6	695	2000	
Brauer, J.	1875	466	303	76	8	T	—	62	180	—	—	—	12	14	601	3	0	781	1170	
Town Posen*	1875	148	84	31	—	P	—	23	40	—	—	—	2	10	173	1	2	—	—	
Mahnomen	1912	51	37	16	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	17	15	62	3	5	—	—	
Strand	1917	441	106	15	2 T	—	—	87	170	—	—	—	—	15	794	—	—	—	—	
Cloeter, O.	1868	643	50	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	61	2	2	41	64	
Dashner, A.	1889	100	310	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	6	261	7	5	—	—	
Deckmann, J.	1892	310	190	30	26	P	—	12	—	—	—	—	6	15	457	4	0	—	—	
Plainview*	1875	445	300	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	79	—	—	—	—	
Elba*	1890	169	76	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	80	—	—	—	—	—	
Dorpat, Theo.	1890	162	59	28	6	P	—	14	180	—	—	—	10	14	517	1	4	180	1449	
Ebert, W.	1885	334	208	49	10	T	—	51	—	—	—	—	5	14	420	2	4	1130	2150	
Ernst, W. L.	1865	396	251	60	—	—	—	65	190	—	—	—	14	10	836	4	1	600	2600	
Hollywood*	1883	500	370	93	29	T	—	36	175	—	—	—	14	10	—	3	—	1139	—	
Mayer*	1883	422	251	75	22	T	—	25	36	—	—	—	5	10	103	2	—	—	—	
Corcoran*	1864	126	84	31	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	275	6	1	1006	4400	
Osseo*	1892	270	179	42	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	263	3	1	—	—	
Wheaton*	1883	298	174	44	10	—	—	27	120	—	—	—	6	7	440	3	—	631	1030	
Dumont.	1873	350	235	54	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	24	12	—	—	—	219	300	
Belvidere*	1878	148	101	92	19	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	29	130	1	2	191	380	
Jacksonville.	1907	333	183	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	177	1	3	—	—	
Park Rapids.	1900	240	131	37	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	11	171	3	3	—	—	
Dunnell.	1891	275	104	27	21	T	—	40	175	—	—	—	21	20	537	9	5	640	1525	
Frazee	1882	441	251	70	—	T	—	67	181	—	—	—	12	13	847	2	1	1473	11300	
Fergus Falls*	1882	758	470	116	7	T	—	40	180	—	—	—	4	12	795	2	4	1450	2200	
Gade, E.	1862	341	243	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	109	2	—	—	—	
Gaylor.	1862	362	241	116	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	15	71	2	2	—	—	
Silo*	1905	91	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	379	2	—	343	1000	
Finlayson.	1913	150	90	29	5	P	—	24	136	—	—	—	2	15	110	—	—	—	—	
Appleton.	1885	300	175	41	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	
Town Walter*	1885	170	21	21	3	P	—	51	89	—	—	—	15	9	366	2	1	—	—	
Steen*	—	256	143	40	7	P	—	22	—	—	—	—	14	13	403	1	11	—	—	
Eden Valley*	1873	376	250	76	18	P	—	30	4	—	—	—	6	3	81	2	2	—	—	
Friberg Tp.	1877	486	321	66	—	P	—	11	—	—	—	—	13	10	105	2	8	—	—	
Perham*	1882	142	95	21	—	P	—	12	60	—	—	—	30	12	200	4	2	—	—	
Gorman.	—	152	90	17	—	P	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	6	146	2	2	—	—	
Sherburn.	—	225	135	32	—	P	—	85	—	—	—	—	9	6	208	2	1	543	900	
Nashua*	—	215	115	31	6	P	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Campbell.	1886	227	136	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	310	4	3	—	—	
Galega*	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	201	3	2	421	1300	
Little Falls*	—	232	120	31	9	P	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	15	310	4	3	—	—	
Foley*	—	290	166	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	459	4	5	314	1300	
Hauser, K.	1890	328	236	52	14	P	—	36	50	—	—	—	4	10	202	1	2	497	—	
Warren*	1905	214	131	33	9	P	—	16	160	—	—	—	17	10	391	4	1	—	—	
Popple Creek*	1870	353	227	70	9	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	43	1	1	—	—	
Bellingham*	1870	353	227	70	9	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	43	1	1	—	—	
Elizabeth.	1870	353	227	70	9	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	43	1	1	—	—	
Rushmore*	1894	150	74	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	43	1	1	—	—	



PASTOR	LOCATION	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmation	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
		Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught						Benevolence	Home Purposes
Heinemann, H.	Truman*	396	234	60	—	P	—	42	130	11	565	3	2	2	522	1000
Helmstetter, F.	Arena Tp.*	241	171	34	15	P	—	12	50	4	244	3	1	4	440	1144
Heyne, E. T.	St. Paul*	1886	280	31	12	—	—	30	50	10	263	2	5	0	—	—
Hillger, Aug.	Rosemount*	1912	125	43	—	P	—	55	—	9	291	2	—	—	1164	—
Hinz, H. C.	South Branch*	1887	354	56	13	T	—	—	—	17	591	—	—	—	—	—
Hornburg, C. W.	Hopkins*	1915	150	13	—	—	—	50	200	2	90	6	4	—	—	—
Huchthausen, J.	Minneapolis	1856	390	98	36	P	—	26	30	5	757	16	4	1	1214	4517
Jank, R. P.	Pomme de Terre*	1902	127	21	5	P	—	15	—	4	84	2	2	—	—	—
	Barrett	85	61	—	—	P	—	15	—	9	346	1	3	—	810	—
Janzow, F. W.	Green Meadow*	1880	326	37	9	P	—	20	72	15	176	3	4	—	—	—
Joesting, E. H.	Ada	159	73	42	17	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kampschmidt, W.	Height of Land	309	198	42	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kelm, H.	Roseau	125	46	25	14	—	—	—	—	—	214	4	10	2	482	1000
Klammer, A. C.	Effington Tp.*	1885	228	45	14	—	—	—	—	7	274	2	6	1	599	1340
Klein, H. R.	St. Cloud*	1893	345	42	17	—	—	43	143	12	362	3	6	—	797	2204
Klemp, H. J.	Edwards Tp.*	1891	250	41	3	P	—	25	—	14	389	5	—	—	—	—
Klewen, J. H.	Leaf Valley*	1874	430	56	17	—	—	43	—	22	704	3	6	—	—	—
Klinkenberg, H.	Grand Rapids	185	81	13	—	T	—	25	—	3	780	5	—	—	—	—
Koehler, R.	Long Prairie*	520	380	110	17	—	—	28	180	5	167	1	8	4	—	—
	Eagle Valley	94	67	14	—	—	—	40	—	14	140	2	—	—	—	—
Koehnke, P.	Town Hart*	380	229	75	7	P	—	28	165	9	406	1	1	—	488	—
Koenig, F.	Near Truman*	250	182	34	3	T	—	40	—	9	567	5	7	4	—	—
Kohn, Th.	St. Paul*	425	325	95	25	T	—	28	170	7	801	2	4	1	—	—
Kohloff, G.	Delafeld*	1882	412	63	8	T	—	109	190	29	144	3	—	—	—	—
Kolbe, E.	Glencoe	1130	610	180	40	T	—	—	—	43	801	3	—	—	—	—
	Villard	221	140	36	7	—	—	25	—	3	144	3	1	—	—	—
Kretschmar, J.	Glenwood	94	48	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—	—
	Swanville	429	256	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kriegler, H.	Brewster*	276	183	30	11	—	—	38	—	20	263	3	4	2	340	900
Kuntz, A. H.	St. Paul*	1890	943	187	45	3 T	—	171	150	28	1770	11	17	4	1700	6000
Kurzweg, C.	Corliss	1892	460	86	10	P	—	21	—	14	320	1	6	1	—	—
Lehmann, R.	Wrenshall	1902	201	94	23	—	—	—	—	5	168	—	3	—	—	—
Lemke, L. J.	Frohn Tp.	1898	180	38	11	—	—	—	—	11	114	—	2	1	—	—
Luebker, G. F.	Pine City*	346	194	26	—	—	—	—	—	8	145	3	4	2	101	323
Lueck, W. F. A.	Fair Haven*	1887	356	61	8	P	—	17	—	7	465	1	5	1	—	—
Luecke, Herd.	Wadena*	1914	127	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—

Luttmann, B.	—	285	192	55	5	P	—	30	65	—	9	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mack, F. J.	Tyro*	291	197	62	10	P	—	37	110	—	16	—	285	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malkow, C. F.	Sandstone*	425	220	73	18	P	—	36	—	—	14	—	564	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meichner, E. B.	Havana*	403	258	68	17	T	—	13	92	—	16	—	293	—	—	—	—	—	1800
Melahn, W.	Long Prairie.	170	83	14	13	P	—	—	—	—	11	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melinnat, M.	Virginia	181	93	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	383	—	—	—	—	—	—
Messeri, C. J.	Hibbing	285	181	47	—	P	—	16	—	—	19	—	587	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metz, C. C.	Odessa	459	271	86	—	S	—	41	165	—	19	—	404	—	—	—	—	—	1512
Meyer, H.	Lewisville	278	171	54	3	T	—	21	180	—	19	—	482	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milbrath, W. F.	J. Rutland*	486	328	67	11	T	—	1	196	—	14	—	872	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moebius, J.	Lakefield	225	158	42	6	P	—	18	170	—	7	—	211	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moehring, G.	Austin*	124	82	10	4	P	—	—	—	—	8	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moehring, H. W.	Hay Creek*	130	95	21	6	P	—	13	—	—	8	—	139	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, E. H. C.	Rush Lake.	233	95	22	7	P	—	35	135	—	10	—	365	—	—	—	—	—	1700
Mueller, H. F. C.	Easton*	290	172	55	4	T	—	—	—	—	5	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, M. C. A.	Freedom*	157	103	30	—	P	—	16	171	—	21	—	317	—	—	—	—	—	1881
Mueller, H. V.	Vivian	259	143	54	6	P	—	19	112	—	8	—	321	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mueller, P. G.	Stewartville.	292	193	62	—	P	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	1200
Mundinget, C. S.	Elmore*	60	30	12	6	P	—	—	—	—	10	—	172	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mundinger, G. S.	Humboldt	250	165	44	6	P	—	—	—	—	8	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nachtsheim, E.	Brainerd*	206	31	20	19	P	—	24	140	—	6	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauss, E. A.	Walker	143	101	18	—	P	—	1	22	—	6	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauss, H.	Near Bertha.	124	170	33	—	P	—	35	20	—	8	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauss, L.	Hewitt	1915	112	53	—	P	—	80	—	—	4	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nausner, H. W.	In Bertha*	925	485	99	44	P	—	20	96	—	5	—	540	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nickels, C. W.	Minneapolis*	1889	99	27	3	P	—	15	32	—	8	—	229	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nofer, H. A.	Milaca	1916	366	267	17	P	—	—	—	—	5	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, A. L.	Farming*	1870	144	120	25	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Krain	1880	144	120	25	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	413	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Mora	1903	146	88	15	P	—	24	175	—	10	—	353	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Monterey	205	150	35	10	P	—	24	175	—	10	—	353	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Lake Elmo*	244	133	45	8	P	—	40	90	—	6	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Elmore*	1902	327	135	45	P	—	57	25	—	86	—	270	—	—	—	—	—	1794
Oetjen, F. J.	Cass Lake*	1873	1077	660	29	P	—	1	106	—	34	—	1105	—	—	—	—	—	8088
Oetjen, F. J.	Howard Lake.	1868	100	176	33	P	—	28	50	—	4	—	141	—	—	—	—	—	1100
Oetjen, F. J.	T. Emerald*	1897	201	117	30	P	—	12	30	—	10	—	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Frazee	387	130	58	10	P	—	18	180	—	15	—	456	—	—	—	—	—	800
Oetjen, F. J.	Horton	393	246	69	9	P	—	18	180	—	15	—	456	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Owatonna*	1879	369	210	46	P	—	27	80	—	18	—	458	—	—	—	—	—	1228
Oetjen, F. J.	Crown*	1890	183	103	30	P	—	14	147	—	11	—	359	—	—	—	—	—	8043
Oetjen, F. J.	Kimball Tp.*	1904	156	94	11	P	—	32	147	—	9	—	196	—	—	—	—	—	355
Oetjen, F. J.	Fairmont*	1860	302	94	2	P, S	—	61	173	—	11	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Pequot	1915	182	107	8	P, S	—	—	—	—	11	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oetjen, F. J.	Mountville*	1868	315	200	36	2T	—	—	—	—	11	—	619	—	—	—	—	—	3665
Oetjen, F. J.	Ogena	1868	315	200	36	2T	—	—	—	—	11	—	619	—	—	—	—	—	450
Oetjen, F. J.	Carver.	1868	315	200	36	P	—	12	80	—	9	—	340	—	—	—	—	—	800

PASTOR	LOCATION	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
		Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher								Female Teacher	Pupils
Raedeke, H. J.	Fairfield Tp. *	1873	497	275	84	15	T	1	53	208	33	20	12	328	—
Randt, F.	St. Paul*	1863	371	280	76	20	T	—	35	16	—	16	6	525	—
Rathert, F. C.	Atwater*	1871	245	167	41	7	T	—	42	180	—	7	2	363	—
Rehwaldt, A.	Cologne*	1857	487	333	82	10	T	—	75	196	—	14	16	980	—
Rehwaldt, W. C.	Chaska	1883	1019	732	132	51	T	—	65	180	—	24	22	932	—
Reinhardt, H.	Amboy	—	175	105	29	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reuter, K.	Green Isle*	1871	363	225	75	5	P	—	30	120	—	15	8	468	1600
Richter, O. E.	Loon Lake*	1885	445	248	72	—	—	—	30	100	—	13	9	391	780
Richter, O. E.	Lakefield*	1891	585	350	60	—	—	—	23	450	—	23	13	450	—
Ristau, P. H.	Alpha.	1917	166	87	29	30	—	—	3	89	—	3	7	89	—
Ristow, C. W.	Havlock.	1898	174	96	30	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—
Rohe, W. E.	Bartlett.	1899	366	195	58	16	P	—	28	80	—	18	4	391	7239
Rolf, Th.	Morddale.	1914	532	326	81	21	T	—	50	180	—	22	12	488	—
Rolf, W. F.	Gilford.	1883	429	282	67	6	P	—	32	131	—	14	3	421	2016
Rosenwinkel, K.	Vegas.	1915	130	64	22	2	P	—	9	120	—	5	1	—	—
Ross, E.	Farmont*	1887	403	226	70	9	T	—	68	180	—	21	12	623	—
Rumsch, W. C.	Butterfield.	1898	348	200	51	—	T	—	45	—	—	24	8	252	—
Salvner, J.	Minneapolis.	1909	174	70	18	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	15	137	—
Schaar, F. W.	Chatfield*	1910	134	93	26	5	P	—	2	—	—	5	8	141	450
Schart, J. A.	Burns Tp.*	1876	424	308	87	20	T	—	35	190	—	16	11	564	1700
Schmidt, G.	Blue Earth.	—	455	289	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schmidt, O. H.	Minneapolis*	1911	380	178	32	19	S	—	56	200	—	22	7	361	—
Schmidt, W.	Wyoming.	1870	91	25	9	—	P	—	17	40	—	5	—	—	—
Schneider, W.	Waconia*	1866	950	650	153	39	T	—	60	190	—	26	19	1462	2248
Schmitker, J. H.	Danville*	1872	185	130	32	7	P	—	10	90	—	4	7	160	3000
Schroeder, O. E.	Rapidan.	1870	161	100	38	11	—	—	4	—	—	9	8	156	975
Schubkegel, Th.	Hening.	1909	175	75	23	3	P	—	16	80	12	10	11	217	568
Schuett, E. A.	Crookston.	270	136	42	26	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	140	1280
Schuettz, H. L.	Willow Lake*	1888	395	227	73	4	P	—	24	—	62	14	11	137	—
Schultz, K. A.	Browns Valley.	1899	97	71	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	20	7	416	390
Schultz, O. C.	Dodge Center*	—	216	138	32	10	P	—	13	—	—	6	5	120	—
Schulz, A.	Iosco Tp.	1869	210	123	45	17	P	—	26	84	—	2	9	222	—
Schulz, H.	Farbaul*	1870	1332	804	155	59	T	—	35	270	—	35	25	1162	—
Schumacher, J. F.	St. Paul.	1890	500	31	79	—	—	—	17	18	—	7	1	83	—
Schumacher, J. F.	Miltona Tp.	1890	500	264	79	—	—	—	17	18	—	7	1	83	—
Seltz, C. G.	Molte*	1879	530	330	79	—	T	—	1	168	—	19	16	826	2450

Seltz, F. J.	1901	253	145	35	P	—	27	50	28	7	6	240	4	4	2	453	1950
McIntosh	1918	182	93	37	P	—	22	—	—	12	4	128	1	1	1	101	1200
Town, Lowell	1886	182	106	31	8	—	—	—	—	12	4	224	1	1	1	427	1200
Duluth	1891	440	260	42	—	—	—	—	90	12	11	345	1	1	1	75	2400
Sievers, W.	1898	440	189	58	24	—	46	85	—	17	17	254	3	3	3	394	800
Sieving, Aug.	1895	275	160	50	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	367	—	—	—	500	2000
Okabena	1895	207	133	32	6	—	17	—	—	8	8	225	1	1	1	345	—
Fairmont	1897	207	133	32	6	—	17	—	—	19	19	486	1	1	1	65	1100
Soeldner, O. A.	1905	382	193	48	13	—	24	50	35	14	7	234	7	7	7	—	—
Spells, A.	1913	430	193	48	11	—	12	180	3	20	7	672	5	5	5	—	—
Stein, J. A.	1913	442	276	85	15	—	45	—	—	11	11	354	1	1	1	1808	3270
Inver Grove	1856	271	151	46	6	—	91	155	—	11	11	674	2	2	2	543	1781
Carlson	1859	643	416	90	8	—	42	90	—	24	12	882	1	1	1	—	—
Strasen, H.	1886	400	239	68	7	—	18	30	—	11	11	354	1	1	1	—	—
Strauch, A. O.	1886	650	265	80	23	—	19	155	—	11	11	674	2	2	2	—	—
Strenfert, A. R.	—	175	85	20	—	—	42	90	—	13	10	232	1	1	1	1124	1700
Corinna Tp.	—	436	268	67	13	—	25	50	—	6	17	366	3	3	3	631	500
S. Effington	1880	123	90	21	4	—	14	60	—	13	10	232	1	1	1	—	—
Yellow Bank	1885	238	158	51	7	—	19	—	—	6	17	189	4	4	4	401	500
Wilton Tp.	1898	182	105	40	11	—	15	—	—	23	10	339	2	2	2	1073	3008
Waseca	1898	182	105	40	11	—	15	—	—	23	10	339	2	2	2	600	850
Wykoff	1872	580	432	116	—	—	56	200	—	13	20	432	1	1	1	382	740
Ude, A. F.	1892	368	232	68	15	—	14	100	—	23	20	304	1	1	1	629	2000
Ulrich, E.	1870	331	216	67	7	—	61	180	6	23	16	653	1	1	1	2212	2500
Wachholz, E.	1870	331	216	67	7	—	61	180	6	23	16	653	1	1	1	—	—
Weber	1889	457	283	59	—	—	21	160	—	21	15	704	8	8	8	—	—
Wachter, M.	1881	570	340	110	11	—	21	140	—	15	—	102	1	1	1	758	1100
Egan	—	120	60	21	—	—	40	200	—	15	—	177	—	—	—	—	—
Nichols	—	437	300	80	18	—	27	—	—	15	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
Elgin	—	155	90	22	—	—	25	160	30	5	6	239	—	—	—	—	—
Haverhill	1911	136	78	17	—	—	48	169	—	21	19	1078	3	3	3	487	970
Vernon Center	—	265	148	48	5	—	25	160	—	21	19	1078	3	3	3	487	970
Racine	—	633	413	105	32	—	48	169	—	40	29	1231	18	18	18	1532	1730
Brownstown	1896	900	650	159	43	—	73	190	—	40	29	1231	18	18	18	1532	1730
Wheaton	1867	187	130	44	5	—	1	150	1	5	5	163	4	4	4	664	4500
Weinhold, R.	1864	187	130	44	5	—	1	150	1	5	5	163	4	4	4	664	4500
Webster	1897	240	145	42	4	—	22	180	—	8	8	231	2	2	2	573	1095
Springfield	1885	226	128	35	7	—	22	180	—	8	8	231	2	2	2	573	1095
Monson Tp.	1897	226	128	35	7	—	22	180	—	8	8	231	2	2	2	573	1095
Widenhoefer, E.	1885	668	418	137	25	—	27	190	42	3	3	121	1	1	1	1716	1200
Janesville	1880	668	418	137	25	—	27	190	42	3	3	121	1	1	1	1716	1200
Town Sparta	1873	227	118	34	4	—	27	190	—	27	17	879	2	2	2	1765	1800
Wolf, O. C.	1880	252	141	36	2	—	31	66	12	3	3	100	1	1	1	383	947
Granite Falls	1880	252	141	36	2	—	31	66	12	3	3	100	1	1	1	383	947
Fairmont	1882	771	445	80	38	—	71	146	32	8	8	815	1	1	1	1514	3200
Near Morris town	1868	659	364	82	10	—	1	160	20	16	16	978	4	4	4	—	—
In Morris town	1910	150	93	23	6	—	75	160	10	6	6	158	1	1	1	975	1385
Helen Tp.	1879	305	164	44	—	—	53	136	—	12	7	400	—	—	—	—	—
Thief River Falls	1901	253	145	35	P	—	27	50	28	7	6	240	4	4	2	453	1950
McIntosh	1918	182	93	37	P	—	22	—	—	12	4	128	1	1	1	101	1200
Town, Lowell	1886	182	106	31	8	—	—	—	—	12	4	224	1	1	1	427	1200
Duluth	1891	440	260	42	—	—	—	—	90	12	11	345	1	1	1	75	2400
Sievers, W.	1898	440	189	58	24	—	46	85	—	17	17	254	3	3	3	394	800
Sieving, Aug.	1895	275	160	50	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	367	—	—	—	500	2000
Okabena	1895	207	133	32	6	—	17	—	—	8	8	225	1	1	1	345	—
Fairmont	1897	207	133	32	6	—	17	—	—	19	19	486	1	1	1	65	1100
Soeldner, O. A.	1905	382	193	48	13	—	24	50	35	14	7	234	7	7	7	—	—
Spells, A.	1913	430	193	48	11	—	12	180	3	20	7	672	5	5	5	—	—
Stein, J. A.	1913	442	276	85	15	—	45	—	—	11	11	354	1	1	1	1808	3270
Inver Grove	1856	271	151	46	6	—	91	155	—	11	11	674	2	2	2	543	1781
Carlson	1859	643	416	90	8	—	42	90	—	24	12	882	1	1	1	—	—
Strasen, H.	1886	400	239	68	7	—	18	30	—	11	11	354	1	1	1	—	—
Strauch, A. O.	1886	650	265	80	23	—	19	155	—	11	11	674	2	2	2	—	—
Strenfert, A. R.	—	175	85	20	—	—	42	90	—	13	10	232	1	1	1	1124	1700
Corinna Tp.	—	436	268	67	13	—	25	50	—	6	17	366	3	3	3	631	500
S. Effington	1880	123	90	21	4	—	14	60	—	13	10	232	1	1	1	—	—
Yellow Bank	1885	238	158	51	7	—	19	—	—	6	17	189	4	4	4	401	500
Wilton Tp.	1898	182	105	40	11	—	15	—	—	23	10	339	2	2	2	1073	3008
Waseca	1898	182	105	40	11	—	15	—	—	23	10	339	2	2	2	600	850
Wykoff	1872	580	432	116	—	—	56	200	—	13	20	432	1	1	1	382	740
Ude, A. F.	1892	368	232	68	15	—	14	100	—	23	20	304	1	1	1	629	2000
Ulrich, E.	1870	331	216	67	7	—	61	180	6	23	16	653	1	1	1	2212	2500
Wachholz, E.	1870	331	216	67	7	—	61	180	6	23	16	653	1	1	1	—	—
Weber	1889	457	283	59	—	—	21	160	—	21	15	704	8	8	8	—	—
Wachter, M.	1881	570	340	110	11	—	21	140	—	15	—	102	1	1	1	758	1100
Egan	—	120	60	21	—	—	40	200	—	15	—	177	—	—	—	—	—
Nichols	—	437	300	80	18	—	27	—	—	15	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
Elgin	—	155	90	22	—	—	25	160	30	5	6	239	—	—	—	—	—
Haverhill	1911	136	78	17	—	—	48	169	—	21	19	1078	3	3	3	487	970
Vernon Center	—	265	148	48	5	—	25	160	—	40	29	1231	18	18	18	1532	1730
Racine	—	633	413	105	32	—	48	169	—	40	29	1231	18	18	18	1532	1730
Brownstown	1896	900	650	159	43	—	73	190	—	40	29	1231	18	18	18	1532	1730
Wheaton	1867	187	130	44	5	—	1	150	1	5	5	163	4	4	4	664	4500
Weinhold, R.	1864	187	130	44	5	—	1	150	1	5	5	163	4	4	4	664	4500
Webster	1897	240	145	42	4	—	22	180	—	8	8	231	2	2	2	573	1095
Springfield	1885	226	128	35	7	—	22	180	—	8	8	231	2	2	2	573	1095
Monson Tp.	1897	226	128	35	7	—	22	180	—	8	8	231	2	2	2	573	1095
Widenhoefer, E.	1885	668	418	137	25	—	27	190	42	3	3	121	1	1	1	1716	1200
Janesville	1880	668	418	137	25	—	27	190	42	3	3	121	1	1	1	1716	1200
Town Sparta	1873	227	118	34	4	—	27	190	—	27	17	879	2	2	2	1765	1800
Wolf, O. C.	1880	252	141	36	2	—	31	66	12	3	3	100	1	1	1	383	947
Granite Falls	1880	252	141	36	2	—	31	66	12	3	3	100	1	1	1	383	947
Fairmont	1882	771	445	80	38	—	71	146	32	8	8	815	1	1	1	1514	3200
Near Morris town	1868	659	364	82	10	—	1	160	20	16	16	978	4	4	4	—	—
In Morris town																	

f. Wisconsin.

Moenkemoeller, W....

## 13. NEBRASKA DISTRICT.

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members			Parochial School			Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
				Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils							Days Taught	Benevolence
a. Nebraska.																	
Adam, M.	Omaha*	1887	419	253	43	22	T	—	42	190	19	6	374	10	1	\$535	\$3388
Baeder, W.	Lincoln.	1918	542	212	56	3	3 T	—	—	—	9	12	33	4	—	27	1532
Bangert, F.	Crawford.	1918	220	105	13	5	P	—	14	50	6	1	174	1	2	212	1196
Batz, O.	York*	1903	160	105	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	89	4	4	2556	5231
Baumann, W. A.	Ayr.	1909	92	68	19	—	—	—	—	—	16	28	1739	8	7	655	1918
Becker, C. H.	Seward*	1877	758	538	133	31	2 T	—	106	178	13	7	525	1	3	226	—
Becker, W. H.	Chester*	1898	341	215	60	15	T	—	36	155	8	9	120	4	4	—	1150
Behrends, M.	Ogallala*	1885	146	91	36	5	P	—	10	180	13	7	160	3	2	—	—
Berg, A.	Schuyler*	1890	110	75	18	—	P	—	26	—	13	9	260	2	4	—	—
Boelling, E. H.	Gurley*	1910	230	105	39	—	P	—	13	180	14	8	301	3	4	—	—
Bornemann, H.	La Porte	1889	324	201	51	—	P	—	16	102	13	2	158	2	4	546	—
Bornhoeft, P. L.	Tilden*	1893	250	141	50	—	P	—	35	50	7	—	80	—	1	155	850
Brandhorst, F.	Gering.	—	175	73	15	3	—	—	—	—	12	2	107	6	1	1895	3300
Brauer, H. F.	Baker.	—	171	83	23	4	P	—	37	177	6	14	802	1	2	535	2750
Braunschweig, O.	Lincoln.	1910	175	79	29	—	2 T	—	98	12	2	5	160	1	2	—	—
Brommer, C. F.	Hampton*	1873	500	297	89	8	P	—	12	170	3	3	176	3	2	711	2000
Brueggemann, W.	Osmond*	1902	375	180	47	2	P	—	18	160	9	12	512	4	1	—	—
Bullinger, W. G.	Concord.	1903	140	76	23	2	P	—	1	170	6	6	162	3	4	—	—
Burroughs, A. M.	Lake Tp.*	—	94	60	18	2	P	—	20	170	18	10	1154	11	2	—	—
Butzke, W.	Hordville*	—	318	201	62	6	P	—	1	180	3	3	162	3	4	—	—
Cholcher, A.	Eagle.	1900	199	76	22	6	P	—	40	170	6	6	162	3	4	—	—
Cholcher, W.	Deshler*	1888	574	381	103	—	T	—	1	180	18	10	1154	4	2	—	—
Cordts, W. H.	Naper*	—	406	216	40	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	209	—	2	693	1275
Daberkow, F. W.	Cedar Bluffs*	1878	241	141	39	5	T	—	13	141	7	7	299	3	2	405	1500
Defner, E.	Sterling.	—	309	179	40	9	T	—	37	141	—	7	175	3	1	289	521
Degner, H. W.	Rivdale*	—	152	86	23	1	P	—	18	145	6	8	243	3	2	390	800
Dommann, A.	Millerton*	—	167	104	28	7	P	—	31	180	8	8	282	1	2	325	—
Dommann, A.	Battle Creek*	1910	139	88	25	2	P	—	17	138	2	5	160	1	0	—	—
Eckhardt, E.	Pender.	1885	160	100	23	2	P	—	31	131	7	5	318	2	4	—	—
Eckhardt, I.	Deshler*	—	176	106	36	—	—	—	1	—	7	26	480	1	8	—	—
Eggert, H. F.	Scottsbluff.	1910	667	346	47	—	S	—	125	—	47	13	281	7	4	2100	2629
Eggold, H. J.	Leigh*	1894	378	263	73	6	T	—	55	180	19	—	480	1	3	1503	—
Erck, H.	Blue Hill*	1882	644	398	94	—	T	—	—	—	24	—	702	3	2	—	—



Evers, F.	1901	237	152	42	P	14	162	71	9	217	3	5	2	382	1400
Evers, Th. H.	1902	239	104	44	P	43	140	15	11	109	2	8	4	572	1067
Floken, A.	1884	209	120	36	P	20	140	6	3	101	1	1	2	542	
Frese, H. C.	1869	134	84	25	P	55	165	11	15	80	2	3	4		
Gans, H. C.	1917	108	17	17	T	19		11	16	556	1	1	1	115	950
Gehrke, E.	1882	230	284	54	P	28		1	5	259	4	4			
Gerdies, J. H.	1911	131	80	97	S	21		6	7	285				261	1400
Gerke, J.		300	190	54	P	21	140	7	8	124	1	3	4		
Grabenet, O.	1913	88	47	14	P	7		7	4	230	1	3	4		
Graf, W.	1878	192	110	32	P	7	120	28	7	117	1	4	3		
Grahn, C.	1902	190	114	26	P	43		7	4	471	1	4	3	1090	1551
Gresens, A. L.	1889	270	163	48	S	6		7	6	98	1	6			
Grosse, A. H.	1905	153	99	34	P	52	164	42	19	166	1	1	1		
Grote, R.	1883	247	133	40	T	14		74	9	595	1	1	1		
Grube, H. F.	1871	402	282	76	P	22	50	21	5	117	1	1	1		
Guelter, A.	1879	229	192	28	T	14	80	14	6	55				77	856
Gundlach, F.	1910	32	42	9	P	7		18		150	1	1	1		
Gurschke, O.		160	86	27	P	7	50	30		230	2	2	3	976	950
Haack, G.	1901	182	102	21	T	65	160	5	5	858	4	1	1		3800
Hacks, G.	1880	255	170	35	P	20	108	21	16	125	1	1	1	327	1200
Harms, W.	1874	579	354	79	P	30	180	7	12	485	4	3	4		
Harms, W. E.	1886	167	97	30	P	34	170	12	12	264	2	1	1	306	2372
Hartmann, Th.	1872	375	225	55	T	72	92	20	29	72	1	2	4		
Hellmann, O.	1900	220	157	35	P	40	182	18	4	970	1	2	2		
Hells, J.	1916	225	170	49	T	11	160	16	7	306	5	2	0	377	1700
Hellwege, R. G.	1889	102	61	16	T	40		10	12	74	4	4			
Hensick, H.	1885	331	206	50	T	63	180	17	13	340	4	1		1316	1643
Hilpert, H. A.	1875	461	246	88	T	38	180	16	17	772	2	10		1190	3200
Hoemann, Th.	1881	315	180	54	T	75	165	40	12	326	4	6	4	734	4530
Hoffmann, J.	1872	723	491	150	T	33	185	14	13	1360	4	4	2	2134	3384
Hoffmann, V.	1908	150	70	31	T	1			8	95	4	2	0		
Hoffmann, W. F.	1882	294	220	54	T	11	160		7	306	5	2			
Hoffmann, C. J.		454	277	93	T										
Hofus, W. L.	1907	77	44	17	T			16	2	77	4	1			
Holm, E.	1879	437	241	73	T			160	17	340	4	10		1316	5340
Holstein, J.	1905	279	175	50	T			180	16	388	2	15		843	1769
Hopmann, W. E.	1882	360	207	35	P			60	15	231	1	13	1	311	1636
Hopmann, H.	1882	287	166	51	P	13	96		10	225	4				
Inselmann, H.	1889	200	124	45	P				8	110					
Jede, W.		142	58	8	P										
Kearney, T.	1886	397	237	60	T	47	180		11	505	5	5	1	835	3770
Kernantown*	1915	194	119	38	T	6	107		11	123	3	2	2	183	799
Kidney, J.	1901	170	99	23	P	34	153		8	194	4	1	2	235	1300
Kistemann, W.	1875	352	212	61	P	52	160	40	20	376	3	5	2	600	6000
Kistemann, W.		150	98	24	P	15	175		12	303	1	2	1		
Krueger, O.	1909	287	160	55	P	12	160	22	13	209	2	2	2	305	572

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Teacher	Parochial School			Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
				Communi- cants	Voting		Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught							Benevo- lence	Home Purpose
Kuchenbecker, J.	Ruskin*	1907	156	70	25	P	—	30	160	5	5	170	1	1	1	505	5355
Kuehnert, J. P.	Near Columbus*	1871	473	278	67	T	—	18	166	25	8	339	3	7	1	2108	2102
Kurth, C.	Beatrice*	1914	192	98	33	S	—	57	180	6	8	240	4	2	1	750	2501
Lambrecht, A. W.	Lyons*	1874	212	145	32	T	—	14	127	12	6	350	1	3	2	—	—
Landgraf, W.	Prosser	1875	315	210	59	P	—	39	180	10	10	626	3	2	4	—	2504
Lang, J. G.	Hooper*	1917	344	217	63	T	—	58	160	7	5	193	1	3	4	—	—
Lang, T.	Omaha*	1883	210	137	22	T	—	39	180	15	5	412	4	4	4	1277	—
Lange, Ph.	Fremont*	1883	300	100	40	T	—	53	179	14	5	244	5	5	2	—	—
Leimer, M.	Beemer*	1868	332	192	55	T	—	27	—	10	6	641	3	4	1	—	1751
Leimer, Mart.	Wisner	1903	234	184	52	P	—	70	—	11	36	244	5	3	0	—	—
Ludwig, W.	Worms*	1877	437	302	66	T	—	35	160	4	1	61	3	3	4	—	—
Mahler, W.	Teumseh	1881	153	98	42	T	—	39	179	7	7	254	2	2	1	3100	1950
Matuschka, P.	Plymouth*	1903	235	135	44	—	—	25	—	7	4	302	2	3	2	633	1251
Mayer, M. E.	Oxford*	1885	260	167	44	T	—	39	179	6	2	235	1	1	4	559	1323
Meeske, S.	Beemer*	1876	187	112	37	T	—	45	160	10	7	593	1	8	—	971	2212
Merz, A.	Middle Creek*	1870	383	243	65	T	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meyer, H. E.	Gresham*	1901	325	200	55	P	—	39	140	2	7	146	2	3	0	1157	1169
Meyer, H. W.	Hampton*	1901	141	84	25	T	—	75	167	8	11	518	3	3	1	687	4499
Meyer, Joh.	Kiowa*	1881	275	192	54	T	—	39	167	19	13	605	10	11	2	357	—
Miessler, H.	Columbus*	1883	513	395	101	T	—	75	184	3	8	502	2	4	2	1107	2221
Moeller, A. J. C.	Answorth*	1884	221	137	56	—	—	85	120	10	3	197	4	4	2	—	—
Moeller, F.	Malcolm*	1870	347	208	64	P	—	85	120	23	8	1028	1	8	2	—	—
Moeller, H.	Arapahoe*	1880	185	87	26	T	—	120	160	63	34	115	1	1	4	—	—
Moeller, J. P.	Norfolk*	1871	2064	679	205	T	—	110	160	20	4	291	4	1	2	731	2500
Nau, W. G.	Holstein	1871	160	110	25	P	—	40	160	14	16	201	1	1	4	325	2668
Niermann, K.	Scribner*	1871	282	192	54	T	—	10	160	17	19	430	4	3	2	808	4320
Norden, R.	Howells	1893	175	113	28	P	—	64	180	14	14	113	1	4	2	147	—
Oelschlaeger, E.	West Point*	1871	506	315	60	P	—	42	180	1	13	560	1	3	2	984	6615
Oetting, W. J.	Pleasant Dale	1899	83	51	14	—	—	27	170	36	13	209	1	4	2	250	2295
Ollenburg, A.	Bloomfield	1895	597	276	87	T	—	24	50	27	19	402	16	11	2	550	1750
Otto, E.	Omaha*	1887	510	305	30	P	—	27	50	5	9	29	1	8	2	134	435
Pebler, C. P.	Bertrand	1905	180	99	40	P	—	7	—	8	3	109	1	1	2	193	1000
Pebler, W.	Moorehead	1892	83	42	17	P	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peters, J. W.	Murdock*	1892	202	141	37	P	—	19	—	10	5	192	1	4	2	517	—
Peterson, W.	Hazard	1883	190	111	37	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pflug, H.	Scribner*	1884	235	166	43	P	—	19	146	—	—	275	1	11	4	—	918

Pöster, Ph.	1913	199	106	35	5	20	11	4	156	1	2	2	700	2200
Tobias*	1879	300	176	55	1	—	8	5	435	4	4	—	700	2200
Kenesaw*	1904	275	172	47	1	—	7	5	343	4	4	—	188	1328
Laurel*	1895	134	83	24	13	—	9	3	138	4	2	—	328	1095
Rittamel, W. F.	1870	460	300	83	17	—	14	16	689	3	1	—	350	850
Robbert, H. W.	1887	270	154	49	7	—	12	1	216	6	8	—	30	1050
Dontphan.	1915	50	35	12	8	—	23	11	220	2	1	—	1293	2500
Benson.	1888	394	224	46	1	—	15	2	75	2	2	—	674	1450
Scottsbluff	1916	52	30	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	490	1310
Ravenna.	1918	28	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	626	4159
Sander, A. R.	1874	119	41	18	9	—	19	14	750	2	5	—	766	1538
Schaal, A.	1875	405	244	74	11	—	16	15	229	2	4	—	515	1250
Friedensau*	1875	175	92	29	13	—	10	11	320	1	4	—	364	750
Long*	1877	310	172	51	13	—	10	11	357	1	3	—	213	700
Martinsburg*	1881	325	195	46	13	—	12	13	659	2	2	—	406	—
Altona.	1903	525	315	102	6	—	11	10	266	2	4	—	144	454
Pierce*	1901	349	158	46	5	—	10	7	557	2	2	—	125	700
Staplehurst*	1888	316	208	61	13	—	21	10	172	4	4	—	766	1538
Scheporle, H.	1900	273	162	27	9	—	3	15	183	—	—	—	364	750
Schormann, A.	1888	137	76	19	3	—	3	7	110	—	—	—	213	700
Schrein, A.	1889	126	75	19	3	—	1	9	91	1	5	—	406	—
Schrein, C. F.	1886	132	99	27	2	—	11	9	221	1	2	—	—	—
Schulen, E.	1892	331	157	62	10	—	10	6	269	1	1	—	—	—
Buffalo Creek*	1896	219	129	35	6	—	14	18	356	2	1	—	—	—
Schulz, Jos.	—	308	195	61	3	—	14	18	356	2	1	—	—	—
Schulze, F. W.	—	113	42	16	3	—	14	18	356	2	1	—	—	—
Daykin*	—	195	75	14	4	—	14	18	356	2	1	—	—	—
Hershey	—	75	52	18	—	—	14	18	356	2	1	—	—	—
Schumacher, O.	—	419	248	41	—	—	28	21	235	1	1	—	144	454
Schwarz, B.	1894	419	248	41	—	—	28	21	235	1	1	—	125	700
Schwarz, F.	1913	419	248	41	—	—	28	21	235	1	1	—	242	1315
Schwarz, F. W.	1896	191	97	25	4	—	18	12	89	1	4	—	584	1200
Seesko, F. W.	1876	191	97	25	4	—	18	12	89	1	4	—	—	—
Sereres, N.	1873	250	125	35	13	—	19	19	213	5	7	—	—	—
Carroll*	1893	218	128	35	3	—	6	9	311	2	2	—	—	—
Omaha.	1893	312	192	47	8	—	9	9	311	2	2	—	—	—
Osaka.	1908	150	76	28	4	—	5	3	82	2	2	—	—	—
Hoskins*	1889	73	32	7	5	—	5	3	82	2	2	—	—	—
Arapahoe.	1889	73	32	7	5	—	5	3	82	2	2	—	—	—
Culbertson.	1893	130	80	24	5	—	5	3	185	3	3	—	875	953
Beemer*	1893	130	80	24	5	—	5	3	185	3	3	—	142	2086
Crookston*	1884	266	190	49	12	—	3	10	330	2	2	—	21	325
Hampton*	1882	295	187	49	15	—	6	12	393	2	2	—	238	1116
Watson.	1914	79	45	10	3	—	4	4	279	3	4	—	324	—
Viehweg, G.	1908	88	49	15	3	—	4	4	279	3	4	—	1071	1500
White.	1908	88	49	15	3	—	4	4	279	3	4	—	308	1000
Waco*	1908	88	49	15	3	—	4	4	279	3	4	—	130	2898
Weidenschilling, J.	1908	132	66	24	2	—	12	7	118	1	1	—	—	—
Imperial*	1900	428	277	66	4	—	12	7	118	1	1	—	—	—
Wilk, A. W.	1870	508	286	73	12	—	25	10	689	4	6	—	97	508
Grand Island*	1878	508	286	73	12	—	25	10	689	4	6	—	—	—
Willkens, W.	1898	103	55	22	5	—	15	6	573	1	1	—	—	—
Ravenna.	1882	368	238	77	15	—	15	6	573	1	1	—	—	—
Willweis, H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wings, F. G.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bazile Mills*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Benevolence	Home Purposes
			Souls	Communicant	Votin	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught						
b. Wyoming.	Wolter, G. W.	1869	663	449	110	26	2 T	—	80	—	17	1148	5	2	1283	5856
	Wunderlich, F.	—	500	350	90	7	2 T	—	69	—	14	756	—	1	400	1000
	Zagel, M.	—	159	116	36	3	P	1	160	—	6	187	—	2	165	352
	{ Gladstone* }	—	59	43	9	2	—	—	11	—	1	50	—	4	—	—
	{ Gilead* }	—	55	50	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	8	—	—
	(Vacant.)	1888	324	163	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	2	—	—
	(Vacant.)	—	214	143	30	2	P	—	25	100	4	152	—	1	—	—
	(Vacant.)	—	94	69	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	2	—	—
	(Vacant.)	—	90	56	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	South Auburn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Wyoming.	Dorn, M.	1918	200	52	26	—	T	—	29	135	3	100	5	4	—	—
	Frese, F.	—	153	86	28	—	—	—	40	—	13	118	—	2	—	—
	Gockel, J. H.	1914	148	86	15	3	—	—	39	—	8	30	4	2	193	665
	Reese, A. W.	1908	126	66	20	6	—	—	—	—	4	33	2	2	87	—
	Rehwaldt, W. C.	1897	119	78	21	—	P	—	16	—	4	54	—	1	—	—
	Schabacker, M.	1913	129	42	5	6	P	—	—	—	—	30	—	2	—	—
	Spitz, L. W.	1916	381	134	42	4	P	—	53	—	—	37	1	1	160	30
	Stach, R.	—	112	51	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	64	129
	(Vacant.)	1916	180	120	89	—	—	—	—	—	1	50	1	0	—	—
	Monarch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	2	—	—	9	—	—

## 14. NORTH DAKOTA AND MONTANA DISTRICT.

## a. Montana.

Brauer, F. E.	Dooley	1912	247	118	38	7	P	—	25	—	23	145	1	8	\$154	\$217
Elbert, G.	Park City*	1913	230	116	22	5	—	—	—	—	8	55	—	6	—	—
Hellmann, G.	Scobey	—	269	87	14	6	—	—	—	—	21	30	2	12	—	—
Huber, E.	Chinook	—	200	100	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	18	78	4	—	—
Hudloff, M.	Butte*	1888	400	150	25	20	—	—	—	—	24	194	5	8	—	—
Jordan, A.	Kalispell*	1893	343	218	67	21	T	—	25	194	8	133	—	1	—	—
Krueger, A. C.	Rudyard	—	302	99	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	139	—	2	—	—
Leege, W.	Roundup	—	198	25	10	3	—	—	—	—	5	37	—	1	—	—
Lueders, P. W.	Froid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

**b. North Dakota.**

[illegible]



PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher								Benevolence	Home Purposes
Kaath, M. C.	Croft.....	1911	167	52	47	3	P	—	—	11	1	39	—	5	4	1231	1500
Kern, V.	Hannover*.....	1896	298	172	96	3	—	—	—	10	7	254	—	2	2	250	157
Klatt, Theo.	Kulm*.....	1893	201	96	23	7	P	—	—	31	15	78	—	1	1	793	1753
Klausner, J. P.	Effington*.....	1902	619	362	83	10	P	—	—	11	10	544	—	8	8	1100	—
Kluender, P.	Ellendale*.....	1884	434	222	67	11	P	—	—	12	10	294	—	1	1	313	—
Kupsky, W. L.	Kensal.....	1881	261	123	67	8	P	—	—	17	9	137	—	1	1	—	—
Loftes, O. H.	Devils Lake.....	1911	190	78	9	—	—	—	—	7	13	111	—	1	1	—	—
Lucker, C. H.	Rolla.....	1896	154	87	24	1	P	—	—	5	17	95	—	1	1	234	874
Matthias, F.	Youngtown.....	1900	269	151	26	—	—	—	—	8	1	321	—	1	2	515	1210
Meier, E.	Wahpeton*.....	1900	320	203	51	13	P	—	—	15	1	87	—	4	1	—	—
Mering, G.	Judson*.....	1900	107	56	17	—	P	—	—	3	2	78	—	1	1	—	—
Messeri, R. G.	Flaxton*.....	1900	219	106	20	2	P	—	—	8	2	133	—	3	2	185	—
Meyer, W. C. F.	Kongsberg*.....	1912	309	105	32	6	—	—	—	14	2	111	—	4	3	201	239
Mix, C. E.	Newhome*.....	1898	344	164	50	6	—	—	—	20	21	157	—	3	3	—	—
Nauss, J. C.	Fargo*.....	1898	260	170	35	—	—	—	—	10	10	61	—	1	1	—	—
Nieting, H.	Penn.....	201	90	29	7	—	—	—	—	5	9	129	—	4	1	—	—
Renner, O. G.	Marion*.....	1897	200	119	29	4	P	—	—	10	5	108	—	1	1	—	—
Riedel, M. W.	Napoleon.....	1907	206	86	21	6	—	—	—	13	5	215	—	2	2	494	2084
Rohde, O. W.	Stirum*.....	1890	196	89	31	—	P	—	—	13	13	215	—	4	1	—	—
Rottmund, F. H.	Hillsboro*.....	1875	240	214	75	9	P	—	—	19	13	250	—	2	2	—	—
Rubbert, A.	Kramer*.....	1899	248	160	45	—	P	—	—	18	13	253	—	11	1	—	—
Schumm, P.	Anamoose.....	1903	412	220	77	12	P	—	—	31	22	245	—	3	3	—	—
Schulz, J. F.	Courtenay.....	1906	94	40	12	—	P	—	—	22	22	260	—	4	0	180	706
Taage, O. C.	Gardena.....	1903	354	181	56	9	—	—	—	10	2	59	—	3	2	—	—
Thober, A. C.	Underwood.....	1903	223	131	34	12	P	—	—	3	—	100	—	1	0	—	—
Timian, J. E.	Crystal.....	1887	183	110	15	12	—	—	—	8	5	123	—	1	4	370	1091
Trinklein, H.	Beach.....	1912	119	53	18	4	P	—	—	25	6	156	—	3	1	—	—
Ulkus, A.	Wildrose.....	1906	134	58	15	4	—	—	—	3	—	33	—	2	1	—	—
Wagner, H. A.	Ray.....	1906	199	104	22	6	P	—	—	11	6	166	—	5	1	—	—
Wohnfeld, F.	St. Thomas*.....	1882	234	120	22	1	P	—	—	8	—	100	—	1	1	—	—
(Vacant.)	Riga.....	—	40	21	9	—	—	—	—	3	—	33	—	1	1	—	—
(Vacant.)	Edgeley*.....	—	256	173	53	—	P	—	—	5	10	—	—	1	1	—	—
(Vacant.)	Parshall.....	1917	80	52	25	—	P	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	40	330

15. NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

1892	676	342	117	37	2 T	1	168	200	—	29	19	1927	3	14	1	\$591	\$8398
1886	942	691	141	45	—	1	133	200	—	22	16	1556	7	18	—	1883	8631
1876	112	77	22	—	P	—	15	25	5	4	10	151	2	—	2	—	—
—	62	44	16	—	—	—	7	25	5	—	—	90	2	1	2	—	—
—	1112	602	82	—	—	1	110	200	90	36	30	980	5	19	2	298	2224
1871	472	183	73	12	P	—	38	196	—	12	16	383	2	5	1	83	250
1887	156	36	20	—	—	—	9	—	—	4	—	96	2	5	—	516	1350
—	290	190	36	8	P	—	24	195	42	6	—	341	3	1	0	—	—
—	329	189	48	—	—	—	68	192	—	13	11	299	3	1	—	—	—
1887	2800	1875	298	138	7 T	2	389	200	712	121	80	392	38	93	2	3500	13000
1884	2387	1662	371	111	4 T	1	317	210	—	80	51	308	23	34	—	—	—
1901	1200	900	131	60	2 T	1	145	200	123	65	34	1141	18	38	2	—	—
1865	322	226	58	6	T	—	36	155	—	14	8	406	4	4	2	530	2400
1910	322	226	58	6	T	—	36	155	—	14	8	406	4	4	0	—	—
—	1867	392	219	37	—	—	35	176	—	8	6	367	2	4	0	—	—
—	1867	392	219	37	—	—	35	176	—	8	6	367	2	4	0	—	—
1884	453	233	50	—	T	—	86	176	—	20	13	273	3	12	3	2674	14701
1889	1760	1360	247	100	3 T	1	181	194	423	66	47	274	19	45	3	—	—
—	1890	142	90	27	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	68	1	2	1	—	—
—	1889	84	58	14	—	—	—	—	24	9	—	48	—	1	2	—	—
1891	1055	667	128	45	3 T	—	105	186	59	38	26	1751	4	19	1	1987	1216
1859	237	180	40	11	P	—	22	154	—	10	6	260	—	3	1	264	—
1909	45	33	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	42	—	1	—	—	—
—	80	80	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	167	1	2	2	416	—
1868	193	115	30	—	P	—	11	144	—	7	4	214	1	1	—	—	—
1881	207	148	35	5	P	—	35	29	185	7	5	538	1	1	—	—	—
1881	550	300	101	—	P	—	29	—	—	31	25	561	1	5	—	—	—
1862	1613	1136	330	—	3 T	—	213	180	—	70	40	1914	11	58	1	1213	9171
—	226	155	25	—	—	—	20	247	36	13	9	215	3	7	2	63	1505
—	494	382	83	—	3 T	—	57	—	80	7	9	780	3	7	3	1401	4013
1903	306	249	43	18	P	—	195	—	140	5	1	234	1	3	3	739	1687
1910	306	249	43	18	P	—	195	—	140	5	1	234	1	3	3	739	1687
—	63	28	10	4	—	—	45	100	6	1	1	31	4	9	1	100	—
1881	310	180	34	11	P	—	19	—	80	18	17	280	3	14	1	171	1150
1896	475	391	78	13	T	—	20	220	150	25	15	536	6	18	3	818	3400
1849	510	420	69	32	2 T	—	50	150	132	20	15	736	3	14	4	697	2553
1888	Frederking, A.	1888	510	420	2 T	—	50	150	132	20	15	736	3	14	4	697	2553
1901	Fricke, K. J.	1901	781	483	—	—	1	70	180	32	32	780	15	24	1	—	—
1888	Fuelling, M.	1888	600	400	T	1	58	197	210	55	55	911	16	19	2	—	—
—	Chicago*	1901	860	670	T	1	70	180	210	55	55	911	16	19	2	—	—
1901	Chicago*	1901	860	670	T	1	70	180	210	55	55	911	16	19	2	—	—
1897	Gahle, W.	1897	520	425	T	—	28	—	130	26	9	143	15	17	2	—	—
—	Ganske, W. H.	1897	520	425	T	—	28	—	130	26	9	143	15	17	2	—	—
1903	Gefert, R. L.	1903	154	76	19	—	34	—	34	9	9	143	15	17	2	—	—
1897	Gefert, R. L.	1897	154	76	19	—	34	—	34	9	9	143	15	17	2	—	—
1848	Gehrs, F. L.	1848	460	263	6	—	59	200	—	15	16	595	2	9	—	920	2200
1893	Elk Grove*	1893	460	263	6	—	59	200	—	15	16	595	2	9	—	920	2200
1894	Beecher*	1894	408	268	80	—	54	185	45	13	8	474	3	5	1	518	3700
—	West Chicago*	1894	408	268	80	—	54	185	45	13	8	474	3	5	1	518	3700
1904	Gresens, L.	1904	398	292	84	—	38	180	—	16	9	508	3	2	—	—	—
1859	Grove, W. R.	1859	380	272	64	—	37	120	—	16	9	491	3	2	—	533	1700
1860	Groenow, G.	1860	288	160	48	—	8	120	—	14	4	316	2	5	—	865	913
—	Bonfield*	1860	288	160	48	—	8	120	—	14	4	316	2	5	—	865	913
—	Grosse, T. J.	1860	206	48	—	—	50	150	—	14	4	713	4	2	—	600	1530
—	Addison*	1860	206	48	—	—	50	150	—	14	4	713	4	2	—	600	1530
1859	Niles.	1859	320	212	50	—	50	150	—	14	4	713	4	2	—	600	1530



Massmann, O.	1893	332	250	58	15	T	—	—	—	10	7	504	1	34	2	—
Merbitz, F. P.	1871	900	750	138	37	2 T	110	180	83	20	726	15	4	2	636	1900
Merkel, Chr.	1852	293	195	46	5	T	38	190	14	8	410	2	5	1	—	—
Meyer, A. C. C.	1864	187	128	34	3	P	3	140	4	4	113	1	1	1	—	—
Meyer, Em.	—	75	55	12	5	P	118	200	19	21	1079	3	13	2	—	—
Meyer, F. A. C.	—	689	425	109	26	2 T	—	—	47	8	70	1	1	0	—	2536
Meyer, F. F.	1907	212	105	19	5	—	—	—	150	12	460	9	4	4	380	2120
Meyer, Herm.	1903	560	360	32	13	2 T	123	180	35	24	290	4	4	1	—	—
Meyer, Herm. W.	1903	320	170	32	—	—	—	—	120	17	871	9	15	—	—	—
Messler, F.	1889	750	542	115	35	T	72	200	30	17	871	9	15	—	—	—
Millies, L.	—	500	376	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	1	—	2	111	2038
Motkowsky, S.	1898	191	114	54	7	—	—	—	46	10	510	2	5	1	—	—
Moldenhauer, H.	1897	420	220	82	19	T	53	—	13	4	284	1	7	1	—	—
Algonquin*	1878	255	170	40	11	P	22	160	35	3	105	—	—	—	—	—
Burlington*	—	139	86	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Prospect*	—	306	192	54	5	T	44	120	22	9	409	—	—	—	624	2100
Summit*	1869	456	290	54	21	T	56	176	53	16	369	2	1	2	350	2000
Dwight*	1893	323	192	49	9	—	—	—	132	36	46	400	12	11	435	1500
Ottawa*	1860	485	300	60	—	P	40	192	94	18	768	2	5	1	695	5617
Chicago*	1910	807	469	112	27	2 T	147	200	38	26	2259	5	28	1	502	4000
Lyons*	1883	625	400	85	33	T	42	—	40	21	160	2	7	1	3100	5375
Arlington Heights*	1860	1583	904	194	34	4 T	185	200	18	10	117	1	6	2	850	11500
Sterling	—	424	264	90	5	—	—	—	130	81	4081	30	64	2	3200	—
Chicago*	1885	168	86	44	2	P	20	180	16	25	1236	8	3	2	1243	—
Chicago*	1906	2785	1950	391	5	5 T	280	200	245	16	30	3	32	2	1291	—
Addison*	1860	622	353	115	50	4 T	181	198	11	18	1506	3	7	2	2179	3200
Kankakee*	—	1200	760	157	7	2 T	91	198	36	25	1402	3	7	2	1072	2758
Eagle Lake*	1854	623	435	101	7	3 T	77	195	12	17	723	3	5	1	—	—
Des Plaines*	1874	1265	940	132	43	P	134	170	10	13	510	2	4	1	—	—
Palatine*	1869	586	433	112	13	P	52	200	40	26	220	4	16	1	—	—
Yorkville*	1881	308	208	63	—	—	—	—	285	88	2072	28	48	1	—	—
Razokas, J.	1910	370	260	70	—	P	205	205	117	6	257	35	78	4	270	840
Chicago*	1891	1730	1203	201	75	3 T	331	192	50	3	392	2	2	1	1	—
Chicago*	1891	3584	2753	403	134	6 T	18	24	35	8	374	4	7	0	1295	2588
Reinke, E. & A.	1871	220	147	39	4	P	1	40	12	9	725	1	1	1	—	—
Blue Island*	1909	220	147	39	4	P	1	40	12	9	725	1	1	1	—	—
Elizabeth.	—	93	14	14	4	—	—	—	60	54	434	7	11	1	1174	6790
Park Ridge*	1909	355	260	61	16	P	35	172	19	8	1650	22	44	—	—	—
Proviso*	1882	282	62	16	16	P	—	—	19	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belvidere*	1858	390	282	62	16	P	—	—	19	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richters, H. C.	1909	355	260	61	16	P	35	172	19	8	1650	22	44	—	—	—
Rupprecht, J. H.	1867	568	362	92	22	2 T	1	115	60	54	11	1680	4	—	—	—
Joliet*	—	2000	1400	190	120	2 T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schlechte, Chicago.	—	280	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schierf, K.	—	360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ontarioville.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schmid, E.	1870	126	96	19	27	P	16	—	1	80	145	1	3	1	—	—
Chicago*	1870	2100	1400	309	97	5 T	285	—	450	160	237	72	134	1	1456	5593
Schmidt, K.	1894	936	708	153	49	2 T	1	164	40	30	1359	10	18	1	150	2370
Schmidtke, L.	1893	480	320	60	—	—	—	—	20	9	457	5	—	1	289	1600
Schoenbeck, H.	1903	480	320	60	—	—	—	—	20	9	457	5	—	1	289	1600
Orland*	1888	414	289	43	18	P	4	160	40	7	340	6	3	1	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Members			Parochial School			Communed	Marriages	Burial	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
		Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher					Benevolence	Home Purposes
Seehausen, F. W.	Chebanse.	390	222	70	11	P	—	10	273	8	2	505	—
Seidel, L.	Freeport.	660	439	118	—	2 T	—	15	636	11	4	—	—
Sells, R.	Rodenberg.	187	251	37	—	T	—	15	505	12	—	2558	15518
Stanton, Th. F.	Chicago.	1871	1650	273	95	5 T	1	10	2619	60	1	—	—
Starks, A. C.	Marengo.	1880	770	115	—	T	—	13	915	18	1	124	7332
Starck, G. J.	Rochelle.	1897	214	107	8	—	—	15	170	13	—	—	—
Streufert, F. C.	Chicago.	1902	2265	220	57	4 T	—	53	2074	23	2	—	—
Sucop, H.	Chicago.	1867	1500	170	—	4 T	—	24	1759	46	4	—	—
Suhr, W. F.	Highland Park.	1891	150	90	—	—	—	9	166	5	2	—	—
	Dundee.	1860	202	110	27	—	—	7	487	10	1	—	—
Tappenbeck, E.	Chicago.	1903	325	240	82	T	1	8	612	8	2	309	2521
Tedrahn, C.	Lockport.	1870	383	274	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taylor, A. H.	Willow Springs.	1865	291	218	41	P	—	6	291	3	0	473	1277
Thiess, G.	Chicago.	1847	714	501	19	2 T	—	13	1238	13	—	—	—
Thieme, Tr.	Schaumburg.	1874	1100	614	127	2 T	1	17	966	6	4	127	1387
Traub, H.	Union.	1887	459	290	73	P	—	20	397	16	1	600	6000
Ulrich, A.	La Grange.	1886	650	425	85	2 T	—	24	715	3	—	10	268
	Hodgkins.	1911	100	70	23	P	—	3	85	7	2	516	1221
Voeltz, W. J.	Stirling.	1875	355	240	16	—	—	6	298	8	1	—	—
Waech, C. A.	Crete.	1849	600	450	26	2 T	—	9	1140	3	—	163	1300
Wagner, A.	W. Hammond.	1886	430	240	38	P	—	13	310	8	—	5258	15156
Wagner, M.	Forest Park.	1867	2200	1542	262	5 T	320	41	3323	10	39	—	—
Wangerin, A.	Sollitt.	1872	303	211	67	P	1	4	647	1	—	—	—
Wangerin, A. D.	Chicago.	1906	900	650	32	T	103	19	1178	11	26	435	5589
Weeks, P.	Morrison.	1885	281	161	51	—	—	10	167	4	4	375	1190
Wehrs, H. & E.	Glennview.	1876	340	238	65	P	—	16	256	8	0	603	1202
Werfelmann, A.	Lindenwood.	1891	180	180	11	3 T	—	10	254	4	2	435	1662
Werfelmann, E.	Chicago.	1885	1500	1000	83	2 T	1	38	2304	28	0	2978	10514
Wind, H.	Riverdale.	1862	1100	630	150	P	—	32	1096	12	1	750	13204
Worthmann, F.	Chicago.	1918	98	35	14	—	—	6	57	2	2	2468	11402
Zapf, E.	Melrose Park.	1892	1700	1100	76	4 T	—	87	2218	27	2	755	—
Zensen, F.	Itasca.	1907	428	253	69	T	—	10	195	5	—	554	1986
Zetzer, A.	Chicago.	1865	400	258	52	—	—	10	518	3	—	—	—
Zucker, E.	Beecher.	—	367	236	65	—	—	11	136	4	—	—	—
(Vacant.)	Hampshire.	—	162	109	30	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—



16. NORTHERN WISCONSIN DISTRICT.

a. Michigan.		b. Wisconsin.	
Hubbell*.....	1893	325	186
Juneau, H.....	1903	390	202
Schwartz, E.....	1880	430	200
Sommer, A. G.....	1867	503	242
Traub, G.....	—	131	38
Wurl, W.....	—	—	—
Gleason*.....	1906	143	87
Appelt, T. C.....	1901	217	150
Summit*.....	1890	340	220
Ave-Lallemant, L.....	1865	260	185
Hurley*.....	1865	204	103
Town Grant.....	1865	436	243
Baumann, H.....	—	567	365
Behrendt, A.....	1872	305	210
Green Grove.....	—	346	149
Forestville*.....	—	546	260
Berger, G. H.....	1897	190	105
Bertermann, E.....	1915	493	291
Stevens Point*.....	1869	75	24
Shell Lake*.....	1884	112	51
Bikner, J. E.....	1903	115	13
Johnstown*.....	—	306	62
Loraine*.....	1893	410	337
Boevers, C.....	1893	337	92
Town Easton.....	1867	487	337
Braem, O.....	—	420	274
Braem, W.....	—	190	110
Brand, W. F.....	—	280	154
Braun, H. F.....	1873	185	86
Brehlan, A. F.....	1873	274	197
Almond*.....	1873	282	179
Glenwood*.....	1885	363	200
Brockopp, R.....	1885	430	248
Bubeck, K. C.....	1876	1265	849
Cadott*.....	1916	110	63
Boyd*.....	1882	347	250
T. Wlien*.....	1863	558	393
Cassens, F. G.....	1901	262	114
Glidden*.....	1880	420	247
Merrill*.....	1888	297	195
Ogema.....	1881	501	343
piitsville*.....	1872	307	194
Dobratz, G.....	1905	165	95
Wayside*.....	1908	284	143
Dorpat, L. G.....	—	—	—
Mellen.....	—	—	—
Feldscher, E. W.....	—	—	—
T. Maine.....	—	—	—
Fiehler, J.....	—	—	—
Wittenberg*.....	—	—	—
T. Richmond*.....	—	—	—
Gresham.....	—	—	—
Wausau*.....	—	—	—
Forster, F.....	—	—	—
Frank, Th.....	—	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School			Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Soul	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught				Benevolence	Home Purposes
Geske, F. J. ....	Fairchild*	1878	365	240	87	21	P	—	30	—	—	—	1	367	900
Gieselmann, W. ....	Alma Center .....	1918	219	126	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Gohlke, F. E. ....	Sigel* .....	1871	315	214	50	—	P	—	30	40	—	—	—	—	—
Grisee, C. D. ....	Seneca* .....	1885	140	185	26	—	P	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grimm, A. ....	Gilman* .....	1915	306	129	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gruber, V. R. ....	Polar .....	1889	490	243	80	17	P	—	20	77	2	—	1	—	—
Hahn, P. W. ....	Antigo* .....	1884	655	359	115	26	P	2	80	108	—	—	1	551	3439
Handrich, H. A. ....	Whittlessey* .....	1889	319	214	71	13	P	—	22	190	1	12	1	—	—
Hartenstein, C. ....	Phillips* .....	1885	207	115	18	18	P	—	17	50	1	3	1	315	900
Hesse, C. ....	Park Falls .....	1903	187	75	23	—	—	—	4	195	1	10	3	—	—
Huebner, W. ....	Montpeller* .....	1865	512	375	128	20	T	—	45	—	—	—	—	1172	2000
Jaeger, D. ....	Luxembourg .....	1876	215	136	42	—	—	—	22	155	—	—	3	262	850
Jaeger, W. J. ....	Colby* .....	1880	414	245	70	15	—	—	24	180	1	—	—	2450	1680
Janssen, I. ....	Granton* .....	1883	503	316	93	13	P	—	34	106	—	—	—	—	—
Karpinsky, R. A. ....	Ashtand* .....	1884	320	185	35	14	P	—	10	33	—	—	1	289	1140
Kersten, F. ....	Belle Plaine .....	—	397	181	60	23	S	—	39	80	—	—	0	249	—
Kirchhoefer, A. ....	Town Herman .....	—	219	145	41	—	—	—	20	80	—	—	—	204	—
Kitschow, W. J. ....	Bear Creek .....	1855	496	282	86	—	—	—	35	140	—	—	—	—	—
Klusmann, L. ....	Birnamwood .....	1885	580	375	120	—	P	1	13	50	—	—	2	—	—
Krenke, R. ....	Eland Junction .....	1885	260	157	50	—	P	—	7	120	—	—	2	350	—
Kretschmar, F. ....	Milan* .....	—	129	87	21	17	P	—	20	32	—	—	—	—	—
Laabs, H. ....	Holton* .....	1881	231	110	50	—	—	—	20	170	—	—	1	841	3118
List, A. L. O. ....	Manawa .....	1891	220	120	43	25	T	—	51	126	—	—	2	841	3118
	Almena* .....	1876	872	625	179	19	S	—	21	106	7	3	2	841	3118
	T. Pine River* .....	1897	432	255	63	24	P	—	32	106	7	3	2	841	3118
	Deer Park .....	1892	384	327	63	7	P	—	21	106	7	3	2	841	3118
	Town Lind .....	1886	149	97	34	—	P	—	7	9	3	2	2	841	3118
	Washburn .....	1910	212	163	51	—	P	—	13	98	—	—	0	456	850
	Fall Creek* .....	1886	101	62	9	—	P	—	13	—	—	—	0	456	850
	T. Seymour .....	—	225	141	28	17	P	—	30	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Withee* .....	1883	186	116	26	—	P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Reseburg .....	1903	222	100	31	27	P	—	30	60	—	—	1	—	—
	Augusta* .....	1871	292	192	49	—	—	—	12	270	—	—	1	—	—
	T. Lincoln .....	1871	661	411	115	20	—	1	22	709	2	8	1	—	—
		1871	209	136	35	11	—	—	3	180	1	3	1	—	—

Lorenz, H. A.	1890	245	155	40	12	P	—	25	46	—	23	9	141	3	4	1	—	—
Regina.	—	224	116	33	—	—	—	107	170	75	42	42	121	3	1	1	—	—
Maack, H., Jr.	—	1415	945	239	45	2 T	—	—	—	—	—	—	1784	10	29	1	1162	—
Malotky, R.	1884	52	29	8	—	—	—	39	124	—	18	13	566	2	1	1	—	—
Markworth, D.	—	595	368	93	—	P	—	24	55	—	21	4	233	1	8	1	—	—
Martens, Th.	1892	226	144	40	34	S	—	23	42	84	21	9	287	1	1	4	550	3583
Messerschmidt, F.	1892	296	150	35	6	P	—	20	82	26	5	9	100	2	1	2	—	—
Messerschmidt, O.	1892	176	52	10	14	P	—	—	—	—	6	20	55	2	3	1	—	—
Moecker, F. H.	1914	100	55	15	—	—	—	37	50	9	27	20	191	2	4	1	319	1090
Mueller, Aug.	—	925	120	38	12	P	—	16	—	—	15	8	390	1	1	1	605	925
Mueller, M.	—	355	215	58	15	T	—	58	60	—	10	6	416	1	6	5	511	—
Naumann, G.	—	270	170	54	8	—	—	1	60	—	24	27	1628	4	10	1	840	3700
Neumann, O.	1861	1040	710	202	42	2 T	—	85	180	—	4	10	90	4	1	0	248	260
Norden, Th.	1872	117	73	24	5	—	—	23	120	—	6	8	240	1	5	1	278	—
Pautz, R.	1884	121	137	41	13	P	—	14	42	—	5	10	788	2	6	—	1012	3376
Piebler, M.	—	636	365	118	30	S	—	59	160	—	24	10	788	2	6	—	375	1100
Plass, A. C.	1886	224	140	40	—	—	—	62	180	75	25	—	1085	7	11	3	355	1300
Rathke, S.	—	224	140	40	—	—	—	25	—	—	8	1	146	2	2	1	—	—
Richter, B. O.	—	224	140	40	—	—	—	—	—	41	9	1	219	3	4	2	—	—
Ristow, A.	1882	204	256	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	13	600	1	3	—	—	—
Schedler, P.	1870	178	158	39	—	—	—	30	60	—	8	16	195	1	6	—	—	—
Schilling, G. H.	1870	273	200	71	—	S	—	40	180	—	13	14	497	1	2	—	—	—
Schlebe, M.	1894	232	150	37	26	P	—	22	44	—	4	6	380	2	5	—	891	1850
Schliepsteck, J. G.	1905	126	96	25	—	—	—	30	140	40	19	15	217	3	9	1	—	—
Schmidt, K. E.	1885	1130	720	182	45	2 T	—	176	186	86	34	26	1154	5	16	2	696	4735
Schreiber, O. W.	1882	474	307	102	16	P	—	24	160	15	26	14	595	3	8	1	621	—
Schrein, B. H.	1908	134	83	26	5	P	—	11	40	60	19	18	616	8	11	2	682	—
Schroedel, G. C.	1868	538	375	88	30	P	—	25	40	60	42	35	1826	9	19	4	1088	14100
Schroeder, P.	1874	1140	700	233	54	2 T	—	203	175	54	13	9	500	3	7	1	—	—
Schroeder, W. J.	1900	500	419	116	—	—	—	59	—	—	19	4	451	2	7	1	—	—
Schuetz, L.	1885	366	236	63	—	T	—	40	—	—	22	19	682	4	4	—	—	—
Selle, Fr. F.	1896	435	325	97	—	—	—	32	178	—	1	104	104	2	4	—	1595	3750
Siebrand, F. H.	1876	1116	68	23	65	2 T	—	216	180	25	70	50	2717	9	24	2	457	3590
Stapel, A. C.	1882	753	401	127	44	P	—	40	125	115	33	21	635	2	1	0	—	—
Stefter, J. H.	1864	530	367	89	30	T	—	77	98	—	14	19	844	4	2	—	992	2108

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School				Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher								Benevolence	Home Purposes
Stuth, R. . . . .	T. Richmond . . . . .	1885	280	185	46	10	P	—	—	7	8	282	2	2	—	523	940
Tjernagel, H. W. . . . .	Gresham . . . . .	—	224	94	22	—	2T	—	30	22	2	32	2	—	—	—	—
Treff, M. A. . . . .	Symco . . . . .	1880	880	540	148	29	P	1	120	25	17	1135	9	—	—	—	—
Ulmer, F. . . . .	Junction City . . . . .	—	272	165	51	—	P	—	—	33	2	271	12	—	3	—	—
Wahl, A. M. . . . .	Eau Claire* . . . . .	1895	400	275	70	20	P	—	—	33	12	325	4	10	2	—	—
Wedel, K. . . . .	Pleasant Valley* . . . . .	1895	390	200	57	—	P	—	—	29	5	323	1	2	2	—	—
Wegner, H. H. . . . .	Mondovi* . . . . .	1907	173	102	32	—	P	—	30	11	1	224	—	—	—	—	—
Zielsdorf, A. . . . .	Cumberland* . . . . .	1900	210	137	52	10	—	—	—	14	10	200	1	2	2	—	—
(Vacant.) . . . . .	Spencer* . . . . .	1883	295	185	60	—	P	—	—	21	16	448	2	2	1	357	1071
	Butternut . . . . .	—	550	355	68	32	—	—	120	25	—	511	4	8	—	—	—
<b>17. OREGON AND WASHINGTON DISTRICT.</b>																	
<b>a. Idaho.</b>																	
Berthal, O. L. . . . .	Paul . . . . .	—	114	54	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Braun, F. C. . . . .	Swan Valley . . . . .	1916	173	63	9	6	P	—	70	2	1	12	—	1	4	—	—
Dannenfeldt, W. . . . .	Clover City* . . . . .	1914	223	134	47	4	P	—	240	8	1	108	2	1	4	—	—
Gilbring, J. . . . .	Twin Falls* . . . . .	—	125	70	21	6	P	—	115	4	1	40	1	—	2	\$332	\$1500
Kable, H. A. . . . .	Nampa . . . . .	1917	86	50	21	—	P	—	—	3	1	72	—	—	1	150	—
Meier, E. . . . .	New Plymouth . . . . .	1909	118	75	14	—	—	—	—	4	1	40	3	—	1	130	865
Schauss, P. H. . . . .	Squirrel* . . . . .	1907	153	102	28	8	P	—	—	10	1	75	6	1	1	—	—
Schlichting, J. . . . .	Ruppert . . . . .	—	59	28	11	—	—	—	—	3	—	48	2	1	0	—	—
Schulze, Hy. C. . . . .	Adelaide* . . . . .	1915	211	68	25	6	—	—	34	6	—	68	2	1	—	—	—
Westendorf, H. C. . . . .	Idaho Falls . . . . .	1913	163	73	33	4	P	—	50	5	—	63	1	—	—	—	—
<b>b. Oregon.</b>																	
Beyerlein, C. J. . . . .	Albany* . . . . .	1892	246	153	53	4	P	—	130	5	9	338	2	3	1	570	1824
Dobberfuhl, F. . . . .	Sandy . . . . .	1907	181	111	35	7	P	—	138	10	10	260	—	2	1	159	1057
Doering, Ed. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	—	120	50	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	60	—	—	—	—	—
Ebeling, H. C. . . . .	Portland* . . . . .	1908	207	109	26	—	P	—	152	12	9	218	5	4	4	200	950
Gahl, A. . . . .	Sheridan . . . . .	—	140	70	29	8	—	—	—	4	—	97	—	4	4	558	1483
Gross, H. W. . . . .	Salem* . . . . .	—	265	183	48	11	T	—	170	11	5	393	13	6	2	577	1863
Koppelman, H. . . . .	Portland* . . . . .	1886	364	238	58	—	T	—	27	16	6	577	1	4	4	425	1315
Probst, E. J. . . . .	Corvallis* . . . . .	1905	210	139	37	6	P	—	125	2	7	288	1	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

18. SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT.

[illegible]



PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Teacher	Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions
				Communi- cants	Voting		Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught								
Erh, W. L.	Aberdeen*	1892	166	94	30	P	—	39	32	14	7	—	70	1	1	2	—
Fenner, A.	Spencer*	1900	68	35	10	—	—	—	—	17	2	—	60	1	—	4	—
Fless, Ph. L.	Fulton	—	76	29	2	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	33	—	—	—	—
Foelber, E. E.	Rockham	—	156	50	17	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	60	1	—	—	—
Foelber, E. E.	Hot Springs	—	50	35	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	16	5	—	—	—
Frees, J.	Edgemont	1887	123	59	37	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	38	4	—	1	—
Friedrichsen, E.	Clayton*	1918	261	138	—	—	—	10	—	—	12	—	283	5	—	2	—
	Chamberlain	—	148	50	18	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	51	—	—	2	—
	Ola, etc.	—	122	65	22	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	59	—	—	2	—
Gade, F. C.	Delmont*	1896	175	89	27	P	—	35	—	20	2	—	180	3	4	2	—
	Wagner	—	80	47	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—
	Tripp*	—	80	47	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—
Gerke, H.	Tripp*	1900	175	108	33	—	—	33	—	15	2	—	138	3	4	—	—
	Near Tripp*	1893	170	101	25	—	—	30	—	40	8	—	122	2	—	—	—
Graber, F. J.	Aberdeen*	1893	215	130	32	T	—	23	—	—	6	—	109	3	3	—	—
	Stratford	1893	215	130	32	T	—	23	—	—	10	—	260	10	2	2	—
Hildebrandt, J.	Menno*	1907	100	57	14	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	66	—	—	—	—
Hodde, W.	Helbronn*	1874	185	122	23	—	—	25	—	—	13	—	105	2	6	1	—
Huesner, F. W.	Wilmon	1890	150	97	22	P	—	43	—	—	3	—	279	1	—	1	—
	Corona	1890	266	158	38	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	183	2	4	—	—
	Alban Tp.	1890	158	61	31	P	—	24	—	—	9	—	235	2	—	2	—
	T. Liberty*	—	76	48	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel, W. J.	Howard*	—	366	184	59	—	—	23	—	13	1	—	78	7	—	4	—
Jahn, R. C.	Howard*	—	44	15	3	P, S	—	—	—	—	16	—	33	3	10	4	—
Jahn, R. C.	Howard*	—	44	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	33	3	10	4	—
Keller, M.	Howard*	—	137	27	11	—	—	—	—	17	4	—	15	1	—	2	—
Kraft, A. W.	Foster Tp.	—	484	275	110	—	—	37	—	—	19	—	79	2	2	4	—
Kraft, A. W.	Wolsey*	—	250	154	33	P	—	40	—	—	4	—	461	5	5	4	—
Laebke, H.	Mansfield*	—	41	24	5	—	—	13	—	—	6	—	262	1	—	2	—
	Chelssea*	—	41	24	5	—	—	13	—	—	6	—	262	1	—	2	—
	Central Tp.	1894	116	73	30	P	—	—	—	—	6	—	52	1	4	—	—
Mueller, C. H.	Mission Hill	1876	117	74	28	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	91	1	—	—	—
Nitschke, H.	Albee*	1881	170	104	31	—	—	6	—	18	10	—	182	1	2	2	—
	Reville	1911	120	76	15	—	—	6	—	16	4	—	101	1	1	—	—
Nitschke, W.	Rapid City*	1915	98	60	14	P	—	—	—	—	4	—	111	1	1	1	—
	Farmingdale	—	99	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	57	1	—	—	—
Oberhen, A. C.	Gales Tp.*	1913	110	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	92	—	—	—	—
	White Lake*	—	133	78	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	107	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

19. SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

[illegible]

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School			Baptism	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher							Female Teacher	Pupils
Reinhardt, J. F. Schulze, Theo. Trapp, Geo.	Pensacola. Delray* Gotha. . . . .	1885	388	286	42	20	—	23	12	215	15	14	4	—	—
		1917	74	49	18	6	—	8	1	88	—	1	2	—	—
		1890	135	62	14	4	P	1	6	143	—	—	4	—	—
c. Cuba.															
Wittmer, F. . . . .	Santa Barbara. . . . .	—	120	39	29	—	P	4	115	—	1	1	4	—	—
d. Louisiana.															
Abel, F. W. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1903	500	274	29	16	T	15	9	315	3	9	4	314	1694
Franko, G. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1888	2500	2000	65	38	T	87	70	3100	40	61	4	857	4430
Friedrich, A. O. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1852	1000	775	56	18	—	23	23	575	10	30	4	—	—
Hafner, W. H. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1875	550	250	14	18	—	15	9	268	4	11	4	—	1000
Jennings* . . . . .	Jennings* . . . . .	1899	75	36	15	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
Helfrich, L. J. . . . .	De Ridder, etc. . . . .	1917	70	40	19	—	—	1	94	94	1	1	4	—	—
Kuss, E. W. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1847	661	450	41	54	T	24	15	777	17	24	4	569	2347
Le Cron, M. R. . . . .	Baton Rouge . . . . .	1916	90	42	5	—	—	2	1	40	—	3	4	—	—
Luecke, O. . . . .	Hammond . . . . .	1900	178	80	15	7	—	3	7	63	—	1	4	—	—
Abita Springs* . . . . .	Abita Springs* . . . . .	1905	100	67	9	—	—	10	13	65	—	2	—	—	—
Mandeville . . . . .	Mandeville . . . . .	1892	110	67	24	4	P	7	2	104	1	1	—	162	—
Clinton* . . . . .	Clinton* . . . . .	—	148	70	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schliepsiek, Th. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	—	223	112	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wegener, G. J. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1840	1600	1150	80	9	T	1	40	30	1554	16	56	4	1501
Wegener, Th. . . . .	Lake Charles . . . . .	1887	150	80	14	6	—	6	4	44	1	6	0	108	1699
Wegener, Th. . . . .	Crowley . . . . .	1895	78	42	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—
Werberig, C. J. . . . .	Bogalusa* . . . . .	—	67	34	15	—	P	3	3	287	4	14	4	175	1200
Wisnar, O. . . . .	New Orleans* . . . . .	1910	314	181	27	14	—	1	10	3	62	8	4	—	—
Alexandria . . . . .	Alexandria . . . . .	—	80	70	31	18	—	21	15	411	5	—	—	—	—
(Vacant.) . . . . .	Gretna* . . . . .	—	581	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
e. Mississippi.															
Bruss, H. O. . . . .	Enterprise . . . . .	—	193	105	—	15	—	7	5	98	—	1	4	—	735
Wedig, W. . . . .	Pascagoula* . . . . .	—	155	103	21	6	—	5	8	107	—	1	—	172	—
	Gulfport . . . . .	—	57	34	—	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	—	—	—

# 20. SOUTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT.

	1849	1898	1902	1906	1910	1914	1918	1922	1926	1930	1934	1938	1942	1946	1950	1954	1958	1962	1966	1970	1974	1978	1982	1986	1990	1994	1998	2002	2006	2010	2014	2018	2022	2026	2030	2034	2038	2042	2046	2050	2054	2058	2062	2066	2070	2074	2078	2082	2086	2090	2094	2098	2102	2106	2110	2114	2118	2122	2126	2130	2134	2138	2142	2146	2150	2154	2158	2162	2166	2170	2174	2178	2182	2186	2190	2194	2198	2202	2206	2210	2214	2218	2222	2226	2230	2234	2238	2242	2246	2250	2254	2258	2262	2266	2270	2274	2278	2282	2286	2290	2294	2298	2302	2306	2310	2314	2318	2322	2326	2330	2334	2338	2342	2346	2350	2354	2358	2362	2366	2370	2374	2378	2382	2386	2390	2394	2398	2402	2406	2410	2414	2418	2422	2426	2430	2434	2438	2442	2446	2450	2454	2458	2462	2466	2470	2474	2478	2482	2486	2490	2494	2498	2502	2506	2510	2514	2518	2522	2526	2530	2534	2538	2542	2546	2550	2554	2558	2562	2566	2570	2574	2578	2582	2586	2590	2594	2598	2602	2606	2610	2614	2618	2622	2626	2630	2634	2638	2642	2646	2650	2654	2658	2662	2666	2670	2674	2678	2682	2686	2690	2694	2698	2702	2706	2710	2714	2718	2722	2726	2730	2734	2738	2742	2746	2750	2754	2758	2762	2766	2770	2774	2778	2782	2786	2790	2794	2798	2802	2806	2810	2814	2818	2822	2826	2830	2834	2838	2842	2846	2850	2854	2858	2862	2866	2870	2874	2878	2882	2886	2890	2894	2898	2902	2906	2910	2914	2918	2922	2926	2930	2934	2938	2942	2946	2950	2954	2958	2962	2966	2970	2974	2978	2982	2986	2990	2994	2998	3002	3006	3010	3014	3018	3022	3026	3030	3034	3038	3042	3046	3050	3054	3058	3062	3066	3070	3074	3078	3082	3086	3090	3094	3098	3102	3106	3110	3114	3118	3122	3126	3130	3134	3138	3142	3146	3150	3154	3158	3162	3166	3170	3174	3178	3182	3186	3190	3194	3198	3202	3206	3210	3214	3218	3222	3226	3230	3234	3238	3242	3246	3250	3254	3258	3262	3266	3270	3274	3278	3282	3286	3290	3294	3298	3302	3306	3310	3314	3318	3322	3326	3330	3334	3338	3342	3346	3350	3354	3358	3362	3366	3370	3374	3378	3382	3386	3390	3394	3398	3402	3406	3410	3414	3418	3422	3426	3430	3434	3438	3442	3446	3450	3454	3458	3462	3466	3470	3474	3478	3482	3486	3490	3494	3498	3502	3506	3510	3514	3518	3522	3526	3530	3534	3538	3542	3546	3550	3554	3558	3562	3566	3570	3574	3578	3582	3586	3590	3594	3598	3602	3606	3610	3614	3618	3622	3626	3630	3634	3638	3642	3646	3650	3654	3658	3662	3666	3670	3674	3678	3682	3686	3690	3694	3698	3702	3706	3710	3714	3718	3722	3726	3730	3734	3738	3742	3746	3750	3754	3758	3762	3766	3770	3774	3778	3782	3786	3790	3794	3798	3802	3806	3810	3814	3818	3822	3826	3830	3834	3838	3842	3846	3850	3854	3858	3862	3866	3870	3874	3878	3882	3886	3890	3894	3898	3902	3906	3910	3914	3918	3922	3926	3930	3934	3938	3942	3946	3950	3954	3958	3962	3966	3970	3974	3978	3982	3986	3990	3994	3998	4002	4006	4010	4014	4018	4022	4026	4030	4034	4038	4042	4046	4050	4054	4058	4062	4066	4070	4074	4078	4082	4086	4090	4094	4098	4102	4106	4110	4114	4118	4122	4126	4130	4134	4138	4142	4146	4150	4154	4158	4162	4166	4170	4174	4178	4182	4186	4190	4194	4198	4202	4206	4210	4214	4218	4222	4226	4230	4234	4238	4242	4246	4250	4254	4258	4262	4266	4270	4274	4278	4282	4286	4290	4294	4298	4302	4306	4310	4314	4318	4322	4326	4330	4334	4338	4342	4346	4350	4354	4358	4362	4366	4370	4374	4378	4382	4386	4390	4394	4398	4402	4406	4410	4414	4418	4422	4426	4430	4434	4438	4442	4446	4450	4454	4458	4462	4466	4470	4474	4478	4482	4486	4490	4494	4498	4502	4506	4510	4514	4518	4522	4526	4530	4534	4538	4542	4546	4550	4554	4558	4562	4566	4570	4574	4578	4582	4586	4590	4594	4598	4602	4606	4610	4614	4618	4622	4626	4630	4634	4638	4642	4646	4650	4654	4658	4662	4666	4670	4674	4678	4682	4686	4690	4694	4698	4702	4706	4710	4714	4718	4722	4726	4730	4734	4738	4742	4746	4750	4754	4758	4762	4766	4770	4774	4778	4782	4786	4790	4794	4798	4802	4806	4810	4814	4818	4822	4826	4830	4834	4838	4842	4846	4850	4854	4858	4862	4866	4870	4874	4878	4882	4886	4890	4894	4898	4902	4906	4910	4914	4918	4922	4926	4930	4934	4938	4942	4946	4950	4954	4958	4962	4966	4970	4974	4978	4982	4986	4990	4994	4998	5002	5006	5010	5014	5018	5022	5026	5030	5034	5038	5042	5046	5050	5054	5058	5062	5066	5070	5074	5078	5082	5086	5090	5094	5098	5102	5106	5110	5114	5118	5122	5126	5130	5134	5138	5142	5146	5150	5154	5158	5162	5166	5170	5174	5178	5182	5186	5190	5194	5198	5202	5206	5210	5214	5218	5222	5226	5230	5234	5238	5242	5246	5250	5254	5258	5262	5266	5270	5274	5278	5282	5286	5290	5294	5298	5302	5306	5310	5314	5318	5322	5326	5330	5334	5338	5342	5346	5350	5354	5358	5362	5366	5370	5374	5378	5382	5386	5390	5394	5398	5402	5406	5410	5414	5418	5422	5426	5430	5434	5438	5442	5446	5450	5454	5458	5462	5466	5470	5474	5478	5482	5486	5490	5494	5498	5502	5506	5510	5514	5518	5522	5526	5530	5534	5538	5542	5546	5550	5554	5558	5562	5566	5570	5574	5578	5582	5586	5590	5594	5598	5602	5606	5610	5614	5618	5622	5626	5630	5634	5638	5642	5646	5650	5654	5658	5662	5666	5670	5674	5678	5682	5686	5690	5694	5698	5702	5706	5710	5714	5718	5722	5726	5730	5734	5738	5742	5746	5750	5754	5758	5762	5766	5770	5774	5778	5782	5786	5790	5794	5798	5802	5806	5810	5814	5818	5822	5826	5830	5834	5838	5842	5846	5850	5854	5858	5862	5866	5870	5874	5878	5882	5886	5890	5894	5898	5902	5906	5910	5914	5918	5922	5926	5930	5934	5938	5942	5946	5950	5954	5958	5962	5966	5970	5974	5978	5982	5986	5990	5994	5998	6002	6006	6010	6014	6018	6022	6026	6030	6034	6038	6042	6046	6050	6054	6058	6062	6066	6070	6074	6078	6082	6086	6090	6094	6098	6102	6106	6110	6114	6118	6122	6126	6130	6134	6138	6142	6146	6150	6154	6158	6162	6166	6170	6174	6178	6182	6186	6190	6194	6198	6202	6206	6210	6214	6218	6222	6226	6230	6234	6238	6242	6246	6250	6254	6258	6262	6266	6270	6274	6278	6282	6286	6290	6294	6298	6302	6306	6310	6314	6318	6322	6326	6330	6334	6338	6342	6346	6350	6354	6358	6362	6366	6370	6374	6378	6382	6386	6390	6394	6398	6402	6406	6410	6414	6418	6422	6426	6430	6434	6438	6442	6446	6450	6454	6458	6462	6466	6470	6474	6478	6482	6486	6490	6494	6498	6502	6506	6510	6514	6518	6522	6526	6530	6534	6538	6542	6546	6550	6554	6558	6562	6566	6570	6574	6578	6582	6586	6590	6594	6598	6602	6606	6610	6614	6618	6622	6626	6630	6634	6638	6642	6646	6650	6654	6658	6662	6666	6670	6674	6678	6682	6686	6690	6694	6698	6702	6706	6710	6714	6718	6722	6726	6730	6734	6738	6742	6746	6750	6754	6758	6762	6766	6770	6774	6778	6782	6786	6790	6794	6798	6802	6806	6810	6814	6818	6822	6826	6830	6834	6838	6842	6846	6850	6854	6858	6862	6866	6870	6874	6878	6882	6886	6890	6894	6898	6902	6906	6910	6914	6918	6922	6926	6930	6934	6938	6942	6946	6950	6954	6958	6962	6966	6970	6974	6978	6982	6986	6990	6994	6998	7002	7006	7010	7014	7018	7022	7026	7030	7034	7038	7042	7046	7050	7054	7058	7062	7066	7070	7074	7078	7082	7086	7090	7094	7098	7102	7106	7110	7114	7118	7122	7126	7130	7134	7138	7142	7146	7150	7154	7158	7162	7166	7170	7174	7178	7182	7186	7190	7194	7198	7202	7206	7210	7214	7218	7222	7226	7230	7234	7238	7242	7246	7250	7254	7258	7262	7266	7270	7274	7278	7282	7286	7290	7294	7298	7302	7306	7310	731
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members		Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptism	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher							Benevolence	Home Purposes
Kuehn, H. P.	South Litchfield*	1867	169	121	34	7	P	—	—	5	290	—	3	—	472	3500
Lange, C.	Troy*	1873	540	370	101	26	2T	1	—	13	840	4	3	2	912	1700
Lehmann, P.	Hoffman*	1873	547	390	127	—	—	—	—	12	887	2	3	1	423	2300
Lohrmann, J.	Baldwin*	1883	495	325	105	21	S	—	—	13	801	1	1	2	—	—
Loose, J.	Carpenter*	1903	127	87	18	5	P	—	—	6	145	—	—	—	129	—
Meyer, A. H.	Conant*	1897	74	58	17	6	—	—	—	4	162	—	—	—	—	—
Moeller, W.	Warburg*	1849	219	133	48	10	P	—	—	1	115	2	4	0	1300	—
Mueller, G. J.	Braunschweig*	1873	143	95	28	4	P	—	—	2	278	—	—	—	300	850
Mueller, Jac.	Okaville*	1908	242	169	56	14	P	—	—	4	364	—	—	—	299	1500
Pennekamp, A.	Harvel*	1894	180	136	38	18	P	—	—	4	197	—	—	—	883	925
Petersen, W. L.	Farmersville*	1889	205	145	41	17	P	—	—	6	299	1	—	—	—	—
Robloff, C.	Dorsey*	1859	260	110	40	10	T	—	—	9	171	—	—	—	—	—
Roth, O.	Granite City*	1897	291	192	54	14	P	—	—	7	281	6	1	1	180	2262
Scharfmann, E.	Hablen*	1858	114	72	24	3	P	—	—	15	688	5	4	0	345	900
Schlegel, K. G.	Nashville*	1887	240	300	102	20	T	—	—	15	343	4	7	1	—	—
Schneider, F.	Murphysboro*	1897	483	151	44	8	P	—	—	11	65	—	—	—	—	—
Schoenleber, J.	New Denison	1897	58	36	11	—	—	—	—	2	184	2	2	—	—	—
Schuessler, E. H.	Carlyle*	1887	206	112	31	12	T	—	—	7	394	1	—	1	236	1200
Schultz, W. P.	Ruma.	1860	225	126	36	—	—	—	—	13	95	—	4	—	25	100
Schwartz, W. P.	Kampsville.	1860	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	—	1	—	330	1300
Schwermann, W. A.	Brussels.	1867	160	95	29	4	P	—	—	5	306	1	1	0	909	3000
Steinmann, W.	Lost Prairie*	1842	260	167	47	12	T	—	—	7	956	19	6	4	325	1565
Stegemeyer, Th.	Venedy*	1861	975	531	87	28	P	—	—	24	328	6	3	4	—	—
Torgler, R. J.	Belleville*	1903	304	153	46	11	T	1	—	7	258	3	7	2	—	—
Vogel, W. T.	Alton*	1847	305	165	57	12	P	—	—	4	675	3	9	4	—	—
(Vacant.)	Pleasant Ridge*	1847	305	165	57	12	P	—	—	4	675	3	9	4	—	—
	Steeleville*	1874	566	387	110	21	T	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—
Albers, G. C.	White Hall.	1892	211	114	34	3	P	—	—	—	198	—	1	1	\$190	\$550
Behnken, J.	Houston*	1879	625	375	92	45	2T	—	—	12	1130	15	7	4	1475	3503
Behrmann, F.	Pottsville.	1914	160	70	20	8	P	—	—	3	140	—	2	3	—	—
Behrman, W. H.	Clifton.	1890	125	80	16	12	P	—	—	4	146	—	3	4	136	—
	Garnersville.	1913	80	41	11	—	—	—	—	5	85	1	1	4	47	—

## 21. TEXAS DISTRICT.



Beyer, C. M.	1894	200	110	21	13	S	—	—	15	180	26	6	210	3	—	1336	753
Biar, G.	1917	96	75	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	4	2	4	—	—
Lyons*	1897	119	71	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	5	109	1	2	—	—
Biermann, H.	1893	114	75	25	12	T, S	—	—	84	185	—	23	198	3	12	105	508
Fedor*	1871	540	300	80	5	P	—	—	17	170	—	9	1045	1	4	1000	2000
Birkmann, P.	1871	122	73	19	5	P	—	—	30	146	—	13	115	3	5	189	716
Mercedes*	1911	130	75	33	26	P	—	—	108	175	—	24	245	2	2	185	920
Birkbaum, J.	1914	536	317	77	11	T, S	—	—	—	—	—	6	547	3	10	—	—
Vernon*	1879	330	85	11	8	P	—	—	62	180	—	20	1179	5	10	—	—
William Penn*	1887	147	80	27	1	P	—	—	—	—	—	3	147	1	0	—	—
Winchester*	1878	560	310	89	22	T	—	—	—	—	—	3	1020	2	4	600	—
Wharton*	1883	41	20	9	1	P	—	—	10	130	33	2	14	1	2	—	—
Warda*	1910	84	47	12	6	P	—	—	—	—	14	2	164	1	4	—	—
Galveston	1891	134	54	11	—	—	—	—	24	135	65	1	17	1	2	—	—
Rhea*	1891	260	141	42	—	P	—	—	41	112	—	14	918	1	4	392	1350
Houston Heights*	1891	383	204	53	11	P	—	—	24	135	—	17	655	1	2	323	—
Taylor*	1892	160	93	23	6	S	—	—	41	136	34	9	357	6	4	—	—
Loeban*	1913	438	290	83	12	P	—	—	54	—	—	17	982	7	2	739	1850
San Antonio.	1883	166	87	29	1	T	—	—	26	—	—	3	76	1	4	—	—
Hiddings*	1888	628	330	100	12	T	—	—	52	135	—	24	687	1	8	—	—
Kurten*	1888	115	72	14	4	T	—	—	—	—	37	1	124	1	4	—	—
Malone.	1894	64	45	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	137	1	2	—	—
Fort Worth.	1894	108	73	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	154	1	1	—	—
Kingsville*	1894	288	157	42	5	P	—	—	53	140	—	12	785	2	2	370	683
Abilene.	1890	239	127	33	7	P	—	—	24	—	—	11	230	1	1	—	—
Manheim*	1890	516	265	70	9	T	—	—	68	180	—	16	574	2	2	700	1500
Lexington*	1870	178	113	29	10	S	—	—	27	100	—	7	256	1	4	571	1215
Klein*	1890	110	41	150	28	T	—	—	4	150	14	2	28	2	4	—	—
Kaiser, P.	1890	110	41	150	28	T	—	—	100	—	—	36	1532	2	11	—	—
Karcher, L.	1854	148	395	101	33	P	—	—	11	43	—	2	88	1	1	471	—
Menard.	1854	148	395	101	33	P	—	—	22	115	—	6	208	2	4	332	701
Serbin*	1895	180	98	30	7	P	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	5	1	—	—
Greens Creek.	1895	45	25	10	20	T	—	—	102	146	—	32	1020	11	4	1272	3552
Oney	1890	607	350	106	22	P	—	—	17	—	—	4	87	1	0	174	522
Clarendon*	1890	124	60	22	16	P	—	—	12	50	—	8	157	1	0	286	350
Thorndale*	1899	219	95	22	28	P	—	—	—	—	25	6	128	—	—	—	—
Kingsbury.	1848	146	110	28	18	—	—	—	—	—	50	9	271	4	4	459	1615
Cypress.	1848	80	50	10	—	—	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neudorf.	1848	248	157	37	18	T	—	—	55	150	—	14	475	4	7	—	—
Hooks	1891	41	12	77	12	P	—	—	—	—	—	14	218	2	4	—	—
Austin*	1882	410	257	92	26	P	—	—	50	140	40	16	458	3	3	229	1070
San Benito.	1891	170	92	26	7	P	—	—	1	80	—	3	152	2	1	—	—
Anderson.	1883	433	234	60	6	P	—	—	12	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—
Miertschin, P.	1883	147	80	26	4	P	—	—	36	109	—	3	188	1	0	267	603
Moebus, A.	1896	180	115	13	7	P	—	—	—	—	7	3	189	1	0	567	1600
Aleman*	1896	143	74	20	12	P	—	—	54	—	—	20	935	10	4	—	—
Bowie.	1904	143	74	20	12	P	—	—	—	—	—	3	188	1	0	—	—
Sealy*	1896	143	74	20	12	P	—	—	—	—	—	3	188	1	0	—	—
Cisco.	1904	143	74	20	12	P	—	—	—	—	7	3	189	1	0	—	—
Romney.	1886	68	45	10	72	T	—	—	—	—	—	20	935	10	4	—	—
Lincoln*	1886	550	269	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	188	1	0	—	—

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
			Souls	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher								Benevolence	Home Purposes
Riess, E.	North Albany.	1852	84	41	14	5	P	—	—	2	19	70	3	6	—	—	—
Rische, C.	Rose Hill.	1906	379	237	60	17	T	—	—	11	19	372	—	—	—	—	—
Robert, E. M.	Hurtsmith.	1889	139	66	17	—	—	—	—	5	6	101	—	—	—	—	—
Scaer, M. J.	Dallas.	1916	320	210	52	20	P	—	—	14	6	334	18	11	2	606	1435
Schlueter, W. F.	McAllen.	1916	127	61	13	4	—	—	—	4	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Schmidt, J.	Selita.	1909	54	36	12	4	P	—	—	—	—	41	1	—	—	—	—
Schulz, W. H.	Dalhart.	1903	112	28	4	3	P	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	—
Schwan, A. C.	Vernon.	1906	312	184	52	6	P	—	—	14	7	338	3	5	1	618	—
Stebellitz, F. W.	Beaumont.	1889	139	60	5	—	—	—	—	8	6	47	—	—	—	—	—
Steeck, J. H.	Port Arthur.	1882	283	175	54	9	T	—	—	21	15	783	4	5	2	494	1250
Stimson, O.	Waburg.	1885	400	204	66	—	T	—	—	10	4	150	—	—	—	—	—
Stelzer, F. J. H.	El Paso.	1895	90	40	10	—	P	—	—	3	3	209	1	2	4	284	662
Steyer, E.	Westfield.	1869	223	136	40	—	—	—	—	4	3	195	—	—	—	—	—
Streckfuss, J. M.	Engle.	1889	203	125	34	13	P	—	—	2	5	144	—	—	—	—	—
Stuckmann, H.	Palacios.	1886	86	70	18	3	—	—	—	2	—	194	—	—	—	—	—
Tenne, L.	Swiss Alp.	1876	128	67	24	5	P	—	—	5	1	65	—	—	—	—	—
Werner, L. J.	Honey Grove.	1884	85	40	20	3	—	—	—	30	20	838	7	14	1	951	2000
Zabel, E.	Perry.	1883	720	374	88	24	T	—	—	8	6	222	1	1	1	237	750
(Vacant.)	Walls.	1900	141	84	20	8	P	—	—	10	9	427	—	—	—	50	75
	Copperas Cove.	1894	271	151	40	3	P	—	—	5	6	100	—	—	—	—	—
	Battle.	1893	82	45	9	7	P	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Brownwood.	1913	86	—	—	—	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 22. WESTERN DISTRICT.

## a. Arkansas.

Bartels, H. W.	Fort Smith.	1868	610	420	81	34	2T	—	70	165	12	528	8	12	4	\$994	\$5633
Beyer, Geo. J.	Bonanza.	1903	74	43	0	—	P	—	—	9	12	84	—	—	—	159	20
Braun, W. A.	Wheatley.	1903	145	68	15	8	P	—	5	100	23	88	—	1	—	40	440
Daeumler, R.	Lafe.	1887	132	87	26	—	—	—	—	—	6	185	1	2	4	—	—
Hansen, H. M.	Alexander.	1884	220	128	35	9	—	—	—	—	8	280	1	1	—	—	—
Kleimann, J. H.	Stuttgart.	1884	267	166	40	—	P	—	—	109	10	268	6	2	1	398	1254
Lobitz, A.	Ulm.	1883	340	230	53	25	P	—	35	209	18	340	2	5	1	353	915
Mallon, R. F.	Mena.	1901	65	34	18	4	—	—	16	—	1	120	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

PASTOR	LOCATION	Members			Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptism	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
		Soul	Communicant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught						Benevolence	Home Purpose
Friedrich, Jul.	St. Charles*	2050	1494	236	92	4 T	2	260	183	65	59	35	30	4	3578	11000
Fritz, J. H. C.	St. Louis*	1830	1306	203		3 T	2	227	200	45	75	12	46	4	275	116
Frohn, H. H.	Cuba	141	95	24						6	6	2	2	4	109	
Fuehringer, L.	Near Jonesburg	95	69	20	7					6	8	3	1	2	836	
Gassner, A. H.	Washington*	472	384	93	27	T		60	159			2	8	1		
Gehrke, W. H.	Mexico	68	34	10						5	7	1	1	2		
Graeber, A.	Salisbury*	189	125	42	7	P		14	125	26	11	2	8	2	335	700
Griebel, J. G.	Perryville*	1868	615	99	31	2 T		81	200	38	33	1	4	2	335	1000
Griesse, A.	Meinert*	1883	170	113	39	P		21	142	12	7	1	4	1	79	402
Hafemeister, P.	Rosbud*	1904	248	131	32	P		45	160	14	7	1	5	4		
Haller, C.	Bourbon	1901	103	59	21	T	1	55	190	1	23	8				
Hallerberg, H.	Farmington*	1874	419	277	62			80	180	23	829		10	2		
Hallerberg, W.	Fredericktown		52	36						1						
Harms, Geo.	St. Louis*	1904	628	351	15	T	1	10	125	1	162		2	4	42	166
Harre, C. W.	Willow Springs	1910	138	85	13	P		30	168	3	306		1	4	282	1058
Harting, H. C.	Farley*		180	110	39	P				5	209		3		412	2318
Heldbreder, H.	Flat River*	1855	259	177	45			28	148	2	326		3	0	164	210
Heimsoth, O.	La Grange	1868	314	30	14	P		23	180	3	8		3	1		
Heinke, R. A.	Drake*	1868	182	135	31	P		21	126	16	7	1	2	1		
Hennig, V.	Prairie City*	1865	275	156	40	P		26	275	3	115		1	3		
Herzberger, F. W.	Gordonville*		425	276	8	P		43	180	17	561		2	2		
Hilpert, G.	St. Louis	150	48	35				22		7	258		1	3	507	1640
Hilpert, G.	Illmo*	425	271	65	16	P		43	180	41	586		2	2	385	900
Hoch, C. B.	Columbia Bottom*	1863	290	185	47	P		10		27	350		1	2		
Hofus, E.	St. Louis*	1905	285	248	49	P	1	47	150	20	100		7	2		
Hohenstein, H.	St. Louis*	250	175	40	6	P		15		3	165		1	1		
Hope, R.	Clayton*	1913	80	29	4	P		23	136	5	1043		1	1		
Horstmann, F.	Little Rock*	1889	110	74	4			23	136	8	870		4	0		
Horstmann, J.	New Wells*	1853	281	90	12	T, S		91	199	13	111		4	4		
Hueschen, W.	Uniontown*	1840	379	241	67	T		64	192	11	174		1	2		
Karsten, O. R.	Marshall	1914	90	64	16			35		8	192		1		152	215
Kattenhoff, G.	Joplin*	247	174	19	5	P		6		1	320		5		409	1042
Koch, R.	Jerico Springs*	73	46	12												
Kohn, H.	Overland	79	44	18		P		31	138	4	2501		1	2		
Kollmorgen, A.	Augusta*	209	134	48	12	P		47	155	58			34			
Kretzschmar, R.	St. Louis*	1878	1137	188	104	T	2	115								

1859	436	285	99	17	T	—	63	212	—	33	16	—	1175	1	8	—	546	—
1893	250	177	61	34	P	—	30	108	33	4	4	6	333	1	3	—	—	—
1876	123	79	34	1	P	—	13	75	—	2	2	3	178	1	3	—	—	—
1883	135	70	30	—	P	—	12	180	60	8	8	10	103	2	1	—	—	—
1883	334	240	59	14	P	—	54	—	—	—	—	2	538	3	2	—	—	—
1873	304	209	62	39	P	—	21	68	—	—	—	2	567	1	2	—	825	1200
1886	334	224	39	—	P	—	21	—	—	—	—	5	229	1	2	—	339	696
1886	154	90	27	4	P	—	24	—	—	—	—	1	68	1	3	—	—	—
1886	100	62	25	1	P	—	24	160	55	7	3	1	98	2	—	—	—	—
1912	396	254	62	8	P	—	15	112	—	—	—	—	441	2	3	—	—	—
1867	93	22	20	—	P	—	23	140	—	—	—	—	15	1	—	—	—	—
1918	85	62	31	2	P	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	277	—	2	—	—	—
1843	164	109	37	—	P	—	19	—	175	24	5	2	293	—	2	—	—	—
1901	198	105	86	18	P	—	35	106	—	—	—	2	628	6	4	—	3543	—
1891	747	444	86	15	P	—	35	30	75	10	6	3	332	1	4	—	619	3543
1898	224	145	40	17	P	—	35	30	270	14	10	4	430	6	4	—	540	1000
1874	318	227	60	5	P	—	113	200	—	34	27	1	115	1	2	—	750	1850
1854	1000	700	56	7	P	—	42	124	—	4	26	9	507	3	3	—	—	—
1874	288	205	59	7	P	—	21	—	—	—	6	2	507	3	2	—	586	1972
1884	208	146	37	12	P	—	54	—	—	—	5	2	243	2	2	—	511	1151
1867	398	273	88	—	P	—	89	200	—	—	16	8	725	1	2	—	515	14500
1868	133	30	—	—	P	—	8	40	—	—	—	—	78	—	2	—	167	600
1915	88	53	22	1	P	—	39	193	—	—	5	4	463	—	8	—	—	—
1889	311	205	49	20	T	—	54	—	—	—	8	12	636	—	2	—	—	—
1850	400	225	90	25	T	—	56	120	89	14	14	16	912	4	10	—	—	—
1860	981	402	158	31	T	—	54	—	—	—	34	3	636	2	17	—	639	1075
1860	220	170	50	14	P	—	10	130	—	—	4	4	438	2	1	—	282	1200
1897	130	80	28	5	P	—	9	180	44	4	4	1	120	2	2	—	626	1700
1883	331	236	75	—	P	—	30	175	—	—	8	11	470	2	3	—	—	—
1879	465	286	92	—	T	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	154	—	1	—	234	550
1896	144	90	23	10	P	—	65	143	50	16	16	21	980	5	15	—	2259	3753
1848	473	320	84	10	P	—	25	—	—	—	12	13	502	2	7	—	780	—
1898	445	275	80	—	P	—	20	140	—	—	12	—	109	2	2	—	—	—
1898	107	63	20	—	P	—	20	175	—	—	—	—	220	3	1	—	645	1169
1896	202	168	30	10	P	—	15	128	14	9	2	4	180	4	4	—	755	2823
1896	188	94	30	13	P	—	60	162	—	—	5	9	1108	2	7	—	709	1733
1839	401	285	76	13	P	—	31	192	30	18	3	342	342	2	2	—	875	1000
1869	295	190	47	9	T	—	22	136	36	14	6	412	432	6	4	—	749	2800
1867	252	150	63	8	P	—	53	200	—	—	11	11	747	3	5	—	—	—
1876	436	308	59	16	T	—	53	—	48	29	29	—	428	3	11	—	—	—
1870	649	438	80	9	T	—	104	73	—	—	9	14	938	4	5	—	1906	3383
1858	422	273	67	24	P	—	104	150	—	—	11	10	428	4	6	—	2000	—
1875	550	379	102	9	P	—	105	190	—	—	15	16	1007	5	9	—	1562	—
1874	690	457	148	25	T	—	24	120	—	—	15	5	427	7	1	—	412	1400
1871	220	157	56	9	P	—	55	180	—	—	10	11	545	5	7	—	421	900
1866	421	278	77	16	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	1	4	—	—	—
1887	266	172	40	7	P	—	45	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—



PASTOR	LOCATION	Members			Parochial School		Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
		Souls	Communi- cant	Voting	In Army and Navy	Teacher								Female Teacher	Pupils
Schenk, B. v.	St. Louis*	1918	175	65	12	10	6 T	60	41	48	2952	24	24	—	—
Schmidt, C. C.	St. Louis*	1858	1751	1446	296	—	T	400	7	7	391	9	9	—	—
Schmidt, J. F.	Carrollton*	1882	435	321	62	—	P	—	7	5	207	2	2	520	1000
Schmidt, P. T.	Craig*	1880	202	135	30	3	P	—	7	12	232	4	4	110	600
Schmidt, W. O.	Sweet Springs.	1898	198	148	55	8	P	—	9	9	402	2	2	363	1800
Schmidt, J. W.	1844	253	172	40	11	—	P	—	11	10	630	2	2	850	—
Schroeder, H. M.	Friedenberg*	1852	350	251	59	11	P	—	11	5	265	1	1	184	—
Schroeder, C. B.	Lincoln*	213	162	40	12	—	P	—	5	2	143	—	—	—	—
Schubkegel, C.	Near Cole Camp.	43	43	5	—	—	—	34	—	2	95	3	3	—	—
Schulze, W. J.	St. Louis*	1872	680	462	104	40	T	108	25	2	392	9	9	—	—
Schupmann, G.	St. Louis*	1899	261	154	43	—	P	—	12	9	322	3	3	250	875
Schutt, E. C.	Althelm*	1846	280	185	39	40	P	55	13	2	277	1	1	1224	3266
Schwartz, C.	Cape Girardeau*	1885	570	430	81	5	T	125	27	22	871	14	14	532	1000
Schweitzer, L.	Kansas City*	1866	225	148	48	2	—	55	2	6	243	38	38	3935	12000
Selcke, B.	Macon*	1860	2417	1744	263	113	2 T	640	84	108	3158	72	72	225	—
Sieck, L.	St. Louis*	171	106	30	4	—	P	—	15	7	473	2	2	—	—
Straßen, P.	Peñersville*	1870	418	307	75	12	P	30	13	11	90	3	3	—	—
Telle, M.	Kinnswick*	1848	65	21	6	—	—	—	5	8	275	2	2	4200	—
Trautmann, F.	Ferguson*	1909	125	68	40	12	P	—	16	11	1174	2	2	650	1000
Viets, J. C.	Ernestville*	1900	265	168	40	—	2 T	—	18	11	535	4	4	189	1050
Vogel, A.	Altensville*	1839	705	479	141	13	P	—	14	15	454	2	2	596	2879
Vogel, Theo.	Beaufort*	1846	415	220	81	13	T	—	19	19	223	7	7	—	—
Wagner, P. E.	Stratmann*	1844	339	240	61	5	P	25	9	31	693	9	9	—	—
Wallner, H.	Sandy*	1871	208	135	46	12	—	236	31	8	171	7	7	2879	—
Walther, F. G.	Branswick*	210	128	48	12	—	P	236	31	8	171	9	9	596	—
Walther, F. G.	Wellston*	1872	674	391	69	24	T	—	8	6	106	1	1	—	—
Walther, Th. F.	Flora*	1900	205	119	42	2	P	—	7	2	105	4	4	—	—
Wehrmeister, A. E.	Virginia*	1896	72	65	11	2	—	265	56	30	1504	20	20	7200	—
Weidmann, F.	St. Louis*	1839	1041	875	132	6	2 T	12	56	30	275	8	8	381	1030
Wein, E.	Shawncetown*	1908	165	125	45	1	P	—	6	2	206	1	1	1599	2923
Wein, H.	Corning*	1860	205	120	25	1	—	12	17	11	1446	4	4	—	—
Wenger, F.	Frohna*	1839	549	360	131	—	—	85	176	35	1080	12	12	600	800
Wisk, W. F.	St. Louis*	1908	675	100	37	—	2 T	275	26	35	1080	14	14	—	—
Wisler, L. A.	St. Louis*	1901	560	281	57	16	T	210	25	18	596	19	19	49	600
Woker, A. F.	Springfield*	1901	676	49	13	3	—	13	3	6	92	1	1	216	800
Worke, A. F.	Jefferson City*	147	176	130	36	—	—	—	—	—	269	1	1	—	—

## d. Tennessee.

[illegible]

23 WISCONSIN DISTRICT. (SOUTH.)

Milwaukee*	1895	1550	1005	319	45	3 T	1	156	185	49	42	36	1719	7	24	0	\$1121	\$5022
Albrecht, E.	1881	539	372	140	16	P	37	37	27	25	14	16	729	2	6	1	461	1100
Neshkoro.	1881	539	372	140	16	P	37	37	27	25	14	16	729	2	6	1	461	1100
Albrecht, W.	1895	295	226	47	14	—	—	—	—	21	5	14	285	2	2	2	93	240
Bergen, F.	1899	64	12	14	14	—	—	—	—	21	5	14	285	2	2	2	93	240
Milwaukee*	1899	64	12	14	14	—	—	—	—	21	5	14	285	2	2	2	93	240
Sharon.	1908	108	69	24	35	—	—	—	—	19	9	10	75	3	3	2	290	265
Darien.	1913	86	56	13	35	—	—	—	—	19	9	10	75	3	3	2	290	265
Delavan.	1865	650	450	85	35	T	70	70	190	—	20	14	975	5	16	1	—	—
Shobergan Falls*	1865	650	450	85	35	T	70	70	190	—	20	14	975	5	16	1	—	—
Libna.	1862	180	110	45	88	3 T	3	285	200	—	66	38	2936	10	35	4	755	1260
Racine*	1862	180	110	45	88	3 T	3	285	200	—	66	38	2936	10	35	4	755	1260
Lebanon*	1882	325	198	270	56	6 P	36	36	60	48	16	16	779	4	9	0	—	—
Bretschler, C. A.	1918	371	15	5	33	P	25	25	89	46	18	16	295	1	9	2	124	1060
Bretschler, P.	1918	371	15	5	33	P	25	25	89	46	18	16	295	1	9	2	124	1060
Bretschler, Th.	1897	80	221	92	9	P	14	14	105	24	9	12	161	2	3	0	151	401
Buenger, M.	1915	198	56	54	9	P	17	17	89	24	9	12	161	2	3	0	151	401
T. Jackson*	1915	198	56	54	9	P	17	17	89	24	9	12	161	2	3	0	151	401
Adell*	1866	3000	2400	604	122	4 T	2	326	200	100	73	57	4672	25	44	4	4529	12325
Milwaukee*	1866	3000	2400	604	122	4 T	2	326	200	100	73	57	4672	25	44	4	4529	12325
Dietz, C. Sr. & Jr.	1901	600	1365	447	—	2 T	3	189	165	130	42	46	2714	13	29	2	1702	4293
Dremting, E.	1851	1781	985	247	—	2 T	1	116	149	260	37	26	1857	7	24	4	371	3861
Eggers, F. H.	1856	1259	985	247	—	2 T	1	116	149	260	37	26	1857	7	24	4	371	3861
Erck, H.	1905	670	390	37	37	T	7	140	195	32	16	64	831	1	3	2	405	542
Oshkosh*	1905	670	390	37	37	T	7	140	195	32	16	64	831	1	3	2	405	542
Racine*	1880	138	65	18	4	—	—	—	—	125	5	50	857	11	4	1	432	1700
Hanover*	1853	154	109	48	—	P	7	140	195	125	5	50	857	11	4	1	432	1700
Fedonia*	1894	820	490	138	—	P	1	65	50	208	7	16	458	4	6	1	372	900
Milwaukee*	1894	820	490	138	—	P	1	65	50	208	7	16	458	4	6	1	372	900
Giese, F. C.	1889	348	245	106	7	T	1	47	50	546	11	5	546	2	2	0	—	—
Westfield.	1887	348	245	106	7	T	1	47	50	546	11	5	546	2	2	0	—	—
Gohlke, Theo.	1897	340	235	87	11	T	1	46	180	16	8	10	570	2	6	1	—	—
Clyman*	1873	344	254	75	11	T	1	46	180	16	8	10	570	2	6	1	—	—
Burnett Tp.*	1873	344	254	75	11	T	1	46	180	16	8	10	570	2	6	1	—	—
Burnett.	1911	267	197	107	10	P	35	35	76	36	15	12	702	2	6	2	626	1400
Burnett.	1911	267	197	107	10	P	35	35	76	36	15	12	702	2	6	2	626	1400
Clinton*	1860	466	332	169	7	P	40	40	160	8	4	12	505	2	4	2	440	85
New Fane*	1860	466	332	169	7	P	40	40	160	8	4	12	505	2	4	2	440	85
Campbellsport.	1914	48	26	80	10	T	45	45	80	130	32	19	470	4	8	3	465	1200
Handkust, C.	1909	495	280	95	21	T	35	35	80	29	15	19	618	4	8	3	465	1200
Milwaukee*	1866	460	310	95	21	T	35	35	80	29	15	19	618	4	8	3	465	1200
Cascade*	1858	1370	920	280	96	P	1	81	185	46	46	29	1309	4	35	0	1417	5993
Horicon*	1913	235	126	43	48	P	65	65	185	19	19	7	252	5	4	3	—	—
Milwaukee*	1882	228	158	48	7	P	1	65	185	19	19	7	252	5	4	3	—	—
Hardt, A.	1852	228	158	48	7	P	1	65	185	19	19	7	252	5	4	3	—	—
Batavia*	1885	374	256	82	9	T	49	49	197	—	10	6	955	2	3	3	1852	1870
Heschke, R. E.	1885	374	256	82	9	T	49	49	197	—	10	6	955	2	3	3	1852	1870
Huebner, E.	1885	374	256	82	9	T	49	49	197	—	10	6	955	2	3	3	1852	1870
Sherman Center*	1885	374	256	82	9	T	49	49	197	—	10	6	955	2	3	3	1852	1870

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		Teacher	Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriage	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
				Communi- cants	Voting		Female Teacher	Pupils	Days Taught								Benevo- lence	Home Purposes
Huebner, M.	Germania.....	1876	150	102	28	P	—	15	20	—	2	—	103	3	1	0	—	—
	Mecan Tp.*.....	1867	227	154	48	P	—	25	20	—	11	—	190	1	1	0	—	—
Janke, A. H.	Crystal Lake.....	—	272	183	50	P	—	26	53	—	12	—	280	5	6	0	525	—
	Newton.....	—	227	159	46	P	—	24	75	—	12	—	407	—	4	0	—	—
Jaus, H. C.	Watertown.....	1904	146	60	318	P	—	51	200	—	39	—	270	—	3	—	—	—
Kaiser, O.	Milwaukee.....	1888	1400	1225	—	2T	—	165	166	200	39	28	2100	18	20	4	2843	6877
Kanless, G.	T. Scott*.....	1887	324	568	77	S	—	37	160	—	7	28	228	—	2	0	529	1562
Kansier, W.	Reedsburg*.....	1868	1924	1101	399	2T	—	130	170	170	32	28	2878	6	21	2	282	6550
Kissling, Th.	Milwaukee*.....	1816	280	90	32	—	—	—	—	125	10	12	130	2	2	4	317	—
	Berlin*.....	1867	600	400	110	T	—	43	180	—	19	11	899	4	13	1	999	2375
Krueger, J. W.	Eureka.....	1910	50	28	9	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	75	6	19	2	55	100
Latsch, Theo.	Sheboygan*.....	1890	1250	841	214	T	—	137	189	165	50	37	1807	—	9	3	80	454
Lochner, W.	Kilbourn.....	1918	250	120	46	—	—	52	—	52	13	—	168	8	32	1	1842	5220
Loeber, G. H. A.	Milwaukee*.....	1884	1526	1146	279	2T	—	133	179	312	65	34	2177	—	3	—	—	—
Lossner, A.	Waterford*.....	1884	252	210	44	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	273	—	1	—	—	—
Mahne, L.	Fox Point*.....	1864	430	300	94	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	356	2	14	2	246	—
Martens, C.	Madison*.....	1903	360	235	78	—	—	—	—	55	11	48	349	17	45	1	345	—
Matthes, W.	Milwaukee*.....	1883	2575	1650	433	4T	—	290	180	—	81	7	376	—	4	2	—	—
	Arlington*.....	1907	228	137	44	P	—	15	50	23	19	7	175	3	4	1	316	—
Mencke, M.	Poynette.....	1906	144	80	29	—	—	25	30	45	11	—	82	2	1	2	—	—
Menkens, A.	North Prairie*.....	1887	290	216	47	—	—	18	140	—	14	9	341	2	6	1	263	1071
Meyer, Chr.	Theresa.....	1887	146	108	32	P	—	10	115	—	5	—	192	1	—	0	262	808
Meyer, G. E.	Sheboygan*.....	1862	2035	545	120	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meyr, G.	Lavalle.....	1911	134	45	5	T	—	20	134	—	7	2	379	3	1	—	—	—
	Ashippun.....	1881	656	463	183	T	—	76	180	—	22	15	1314	3	8	—	1058	2426
Nammacher, F.	Bloomfield.....	1869	644	441	160	T	—	58	173	—	13	18	982	5	7	—	979	2311
Oesch, J.	T. Wilson*.....	—	233	133	42	P	—	22	36	—	18	—	208	1	3	—	—	—
Orto, F. K. G.	T. Jackson*.....	—	417	266	90	—	—	26	200	—	18	—	797	5	6	—	—	—
Plischke, W.	Springfield.....	1878	454	327	90	P	—	29	45	40	7	24	704	3	3	1	645	1730
Raetz, F. W.	Reeseville*.....	1895	206	135	51	—	—	20	50	35	6	4	173	1	5	0	—	—
Ranthur, K.	T. Washington*.....	1870	266	175	60	P	—	29	120	—	14	6	383	1	2	1	917	1850
Rathjen, H.	Wautoma.....	1905	390	282	78	—	—	20	11	—	5	11	434	2	2	—	—	—
Reichmann, R.	New Butler.....	1905	125	55	17	—	—	15	60	—	5	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
Ries, K.	Waupun*.....	1889	204	123	37	P	—	8	33	—	12	3	114	3	1	2	152	—
Rose, K.	Lavalle.....	1895	94	57	20	—	—	—	—	26	12	—	93	—	—	2	150	—
Ross, G. A.	Coloma.....	—	200	130	40	—	—	—	—	35	8	—	201	1	1	2	600	—

[illegible]

## 24. INDIAN AND NEGRO MISSION.

PASTOR	LOCATION	Organized	Souls	Members		In Army and Navy	Parochial School			Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Engl. Services per month	Contributions	
				Communi- cant	Voting		Teacher	Female Teacher	Pupils								Days Taught	Benevo- lence
<b>a. Indian Mission.</b>																		
Tjernagel, H. W. ....	Gresham. ....	—	224	94	22	—	2 T	—	96	—	22	2	32	2	—	—	—	—
<b>b. Negro Mission.</b>																		
Alston, J. ....	Atlanta, Ga. ....	—	18	15	6	—	P	—	71	65	1	71	—	—	—	—	\$120	
Bakke, N. ....	Oak Hill, Ala. ....	—	192	103	22	—	2 T	4	340	—	18	24	308	—	—	—	730	
Berg, F. ....	Greensboro, N. C. ....	—	23	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	101	
Berger, E. R. ....	Vredenburgh, Ala. ....	—	81	44	15	—	P	2	179	—	20	27	88	—	—	—	233	
Carter, M. N. ....	Rosebud, Ala. ....	—	246	134	31	—	P	2	166	—	25	53	320	1	—	—	442	
Claus, H. C. ....	St. Louis, Mo. ....	—	123	71	17	—	T	—	65	—	18	21	241	5	—	—	442	
Daeuicke, H. ....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	—	180	48	8	—	P	—	53	—	3	2	108	3	—	—	182	
Foard, F. W. ....	Albemarle, N. C. ....	—	116	54	16	—	T	1	55	—	7	6	110	1	—	—	185	
Hill, W. O. ....	Meherrin, Va. ....	—	146	94	30	—	P	—	32	—	15	12	202	2	—	—	319	
Fuller, J. ....	Yonkers, N. Y. ....	—	75	55	20	—	P	—	14	—	9	30	147	3	—	—	928	
Hunt, J. A. ....	Southern Pines, N. C. ....	—	51	24	4	—	P	—	60	—	7	2	26	1	—	—	114	
Kramer, G. M. ....	New Orleans, La. ....	1888	182	100	15	—	T	2	333	156	5	7	207	4	—	—	864	
Lash, W. H. ....	Wilmington, N. C. ....	—	16	9	1	—	P	—	48	—	3	4	10	1	—	—	77	
March, C. B. ....	Mt. Pleasant, N. C. ....	—	179	81	18	—	P	—	36	—	—	—	117	2	—	—	198	
McDavid, J. ....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	—	197	93	22	4	P	1	105	128	9	9	372	4	9	—	408	
Meibohm, H. ....	New Orleans, La. ....	1879	329	195	28	—	2 T	2	197	157	10	11	248	3	9	—	643	
Foizin, E. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pope, A. H. ....	Little Rock, Ark. ....	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	4	
Schlepsteck, Th. ....	New Orleans, La. ....	1877	230	119	24	—	3 T	—	145	180	10	7	313	5	—	—	678	
Schmidt, G. A. ....	Midway, Ala. ....	—	122	65	32	—	3	96	110	18	28	191	1	8	—	—	295	
Schwehn, W. G. ....	Concord, N. C. ....	—	446	223	71	—	T	3	126	—	26	23	359	4	5	—	919	
Stoll, C. ....	Spartanburg, S. C. ....	—	40	17	4	—	P	1	157	—	30	13	37	5	—	—	219	
Tervalon, W. J. ....	Mansura, La. ....	—	162	66	34	—	P	—	39	115	8	10	265	3	—	—	226	
Thompson, C. P. ....	Napoleonville, La. ....	—	28	19	2	—	P	1	56	—	28	1	4	79	—	—	174	
Wahlers, F. ....	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1897	100	66	15	—	T	2	158	180	91	2	3	103	1	—	441	
Wiley, A. ....	New Orleans, La. ....	—	46	38	4	—	—	2	108	—	41	19	82	3	2	—	164	
			3250	1755	441	4	14 T	27	2709	981	2095	259	290	4017	2	60	—	9018



## Total of Parochial Reports.

District	Pastors	Congreg'n's		Preaching Stations		Members		Voting		Schools		Pastors		Teachers		Pupils	Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirma-tions	Communed	Marriages	Burials
		Members of Synod	Not yet members			Souls	Communi-cant							Male Teachers	Female Teachers							
Atlantic.....	123	81	50	37	58140	29931	4877	49	27	31	14	2691	14055	2560	1691	48209	1161	1703				
Brazil.....	36	15	100	34	22200	10220	3500	68	23	5	22	1800	2092	407	240	12615	226	331				
Cal. and Nevada...	53	41	17	37	12846	7595	1576	36	14	15	5	829	2092	270	216	9834	72	109				
Canada.....	29	36	13	9	11671	7637	2425	22	12	5	—	767	1061	2828	1907	118314	770	1488				
Central.....	167	165	35	23	90244	61877	13677	146	57	162	37	10315	3915	962	723	39760	275	557				
Central Illinois.....	82	79	21	13	36026	23110	6229	69	43	41	12	3325	3915	1403	912	44281	482	822				
Eastern.....	103	103	22	16	43185	26780	7312	56	27	36	12	2400	7552	1707	1457	41114	604	653				
English.....	88	92	4	16	44912	27467	4632	7	2	2	4	250	14608	1643	1018	41221	390	730				
Iowa.....	137	121	56	17	44236	26974	6650	109	71	40	12	3179	2790	1790	1643	41221	390	730				
Kansas.....	144	120	78	75	35411	20845	5817	108	75	35	8	3079	2161	1136	865	36462	214	443				
Michigan.....	144	143	42	30	78494	50468	12216	146	59	116	17	7803	2531	2731	1902	81916	687	1141				
Minnesota.....	263	187	226	200	91134	52970	13813	167	96	63	19	7391	3388	3446	2285	90500	656	1150				
Nebraska.....	171	133	103	52	50959	29138	7921	143	75	65	12	4324	2430	1728	1231	49185	337	652				
N. Dak. and Mont..	77	65	86	130	20800	10514	2551	47	38	5	1	1168	1755	976	490	11393	150	419				
Northern Illinois...	154	132	41	22	112072	72599	15287	147	42	189	37	12301	8453	3914	2537	121433	995	2219				
Northern Wisconsin	101	88	89	43	50085	30798	8642	105	68	24	20	4149	1865	1807	1283	53169	506	655				
Oreg. and Wash.....	43	35	18	52	8310	4556	1162	29	21	10	1	751	921	317	186	8092	224	100				
South Dakota.....	53	55	32	42	13561	7497	1925	36	27	4	1	870	717	501	344	8852	101	172				
Southern.....	27	18	23	28	12256	7926	872	11	9	4	4	377	2026	360	375	9771	132	261				
Southern Illinois...	66	65	9	11	24085	15302	4244	57	29	27	15	2584	1307	755	570	32537	159	343				
Texas.....	67	47	38	39	17769	9957	2694	52	38	18	3	2004	979	619	374	22701	144	207				
Western.....	172	158	38	54	66458	43149	10158	140	80	83	23	6392	8449	1962	1635	82091	537	1042				
Wisconsin (S.).....	103	82	42	22	65238	44576	12218	96	40	70	41	6083	3858	2109	1444	85489	452	1019				
Total.....	*2403	2061	1183	1002	1010092	621886	150398	1846	973	1050	820	84832	92316	34081	23685	1048939	9274	16216				

\* and 33 chaplains in Army and Navy.

District	Roll of Honor			Paroch. Schools		Confir- mations of Adults	Value of Property		Contributions for Home Purposes		Contribu- tions for Benevo- lence
	Soldiers in Army and Navy	Deaths	Pastors not re- porting	5 days a week	Sat. and Summer Schools		Pastors not re- porting		Pastors not re- porting		
Atlantic.....	2135	54	34	20	29	133	\$3079900	18	\$149465	50	\$104863
California and Nevada.....	363	11	21	17	19	11	733000	9	37264	18	22611
Canada.....	196	11	8	6	16	42	225250	10	25996	16	9090
Central.....	2615	74	39	123	23	155	3723355	29	252461	87	161994
Central Illinois.....	1168	40	15	53	16	72	1331750	14	159640	63	50214
Eastern.....	1086	28	23	34	22	75	1530360	28	91741	41	64017
English.....	1063	16	44	5	2	310	1706860	29	121793	31	45637
Iowa.....	1264	45	31	78	31	120	1685500	18	158914	75	84882
Kansas.....	926	33	20	87	21	64	847850	26	99189	68	59951
Michigan.....	2241	62	36	120	26	128	2078875	35	198388	68	105798
Minnesota.....	2246	92	36	118	49	156	1975900	39	181923	105	131718
Nebraska.....	794	36	44	120	23	82	1638340	49	182131	94	102224
North Dakota and Montana.....	376	16	16	19	28	27	381556	30	22208	22	22507
Northern Illinois.....	3195	73	19	136	12	163	4009279	35	289750	74	131896
Northern Wisconsin.....	1611	55	25	59	55	140	1099400	22	89584	44	41228
Oregon and Washington.....	181	6	9	26	3	9	160600	14	23694	15	12874
South Dakota.....	352	14	7	18	18	28	313990	11	19746	18	24264
Southern.....	256	3	9	11	—	20	331350	6	22562	12	10542
Southern Illinois.....	778	23	9	54	3	21	760215	13	67273	37	38967
Texas.....	543	21	13	49	3	18	345595	14	31907	27	30188
Western.....	1799	38	35	135	5	215	2361349	21	148182	75	107567
Wisconsin (South).....	1796	60	23	73	23	111	1982225	17	130946	53	87844
Total.....	26984	811	515	1361	427	2100	\$32302499	487	\$2504757	1093	\$1485481

## Compared with 1917.

DISTRICT	Congreg'n's		Members		Schools	Teachers		Pupils	Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirma-tions	Communed	Marriages	Burials					
	Members of Synod	Not yet members	Preaching Stations	Souls		Communi-cant	Voting								Pastors	Male Teachers	Female Teachers		
Atlantic.....	+4	+4	×	×	1	95	228	557	18	16	2	3	622	1525	163	407			
Brazil.....	+4	×	×	+	6	517	—	57	21	1	×	1	489	—	—	—			
Cal. and Nevada..	—	1	3	3	10	131	63	2	4	8	5	+	85	213	61	82			
Canada.....	×	—	3	8	10	785	309	36	1	2	×	×	19	296	83	10			
Central.....	5	+	6	8	20	266	206	22	9	2	5	7	528	440	100	331			
Central Illinois...	—	5	7	4	1	352	287	142	6	3	4	×	140	863	24	218			
Eastern.....	5	—	×	8	4	36	660	20	7	2	3	4	322	70	69	83			
English.....	+	1	6	×	+	2112	2024	529	1	3	1	1	37	150	106	141			
Iowa.....	—	8	9	23	12	36	223	61	20	15	3	2	332	304	141	174			
Kansas.....	4	+	+	8	23	1034	564	218	26	22	×	×	590	323	132	116			
Michigan.....	×	+	3	5	+	1486	1292	351	4	4	4	1	890	42	92	198			
Minnesota.....	+	8	21	12	22	1378	230	161	93	46	1	×	910	56	261	363			
Nebraska.....	—	9	1	3	12	2305	258	105	32	31	5	1	1186	569	156	118			
N. Dak. and Mont..	—	3	6	1	18	1995	774	45	1	3	×	×	111	136	9	146			
Northern Illinois..	×	+	×	1	+	452	1399	184	4	3	1	3	59	675	217	378			
North'n Wisconsin.	+	1	11	2	+	2244	1651	203	20	+	3	2	206	150	50	153			
Oreg. and Wash....	+	1	4	4	20	183	239	60	5	×	3	×	187	62	55	25			
South Dakota.....	3	×	3	9	+	110	301	9	17	12	3	2	600	171	40	62			
Southern.....	—	3	2	4	3	132	9	29	5	×	5	2	249	334	6	73			
Southern Illinois..	+	3	2	4	+	901	660	81	7	6	3	3	111	86	55	75			
Texas.....	+	3	6	2	+	416	71	54	7	6	1	1	42	82	76	74			
Western.....	+	2	7	13	+	559	368	30	19	7	4	2	580	406	25	243			
Wisconsin (S.)...	+	3	4	10	9	723	404	29	2	2	5	1	274	675	80	185			
	+	3	4	2	+	11206	9432	2399	322	184	69	+18	8191	+2114	1220	796	60531	3848	+3783

\* 33 pastors serving as chaplains in the Army and Navy included.

+ = increase. — = decrease. × = unchanged.

## Synodical Conference.

	Fastors	Synodical Congregations	Congregations not mem. of Syn.	Preaching Stations	Souls	Communicants	Voting Members	Schools	Teachers	Pastors	Female Teachers	Pupils	Sunday-school Children	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Contribu- tions for Benevolence
Missouri Synod...	2874	2061	1183	1002	1010092	621886	150398	1846	973	1050	320	84832	92316	34081	23685	1048939	9274	16216	\$1485481
Wisconsin Synod..	315	252	110	56	*180000	*122000	26640	—	95	—	78	9485	92316	4861	3546	138431	1516	1907	118209
Nebraska Synod..	20	21	—	14	4202	2767	882	17	4	13	—	400	56	192	121	5344	54	44	7568
Michigan Synod..	41	47	7	4	13705	9377	3150	34	7	25	7	1077	1511	1074	383	13551	337	276	7129
Minnesota Synod..	95	81	55	39	31224	21734	6072	28	24	46	6	2450	—	1374	990	33256	494	452	26559
Slavonian Synod..	26	32	13	22	12560	6850	2610	—	2	—	—	2002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro Mission....	28	—	45	7	3250	1755	441	37	14	16	27	2709	2098	259	290	4017	29	60	9018
	3399	2494	1413	1144	1255033	786368	190193	1962	1119	1150	438	102955	95981	41582	29015	1243538	11704	18955	\$1653964

\* Estimated.

## Remarks.

*Pastors.*—53 pastors died within the last year, 63 resigned or retired, and a number of our ministers still serve as chaplains in the Army and Navy. There are more vacancies in our Synod now than ever before.—The total number of ministers, professors, chaplains in the Army and Navy, and retired ministers—according to our Lutheran Almanac for 1919—is 2,874.

*Congregations.*—A few districts show a minus (—) under “Synodical Congregations.” It may happen, as one pastor reports, that a synodical congregation, numbering 5 communicant and 2 voting members in his case, joins another congregation, thus diminishing the number of synodical congregations by 1; or one of our congregations may join another synod. In most cases, however, it is a minus only in the statistics, caused by errors in reports which we are unable to correct. For the same reason we are unable to give the exact number of congregations not yet received into synod, as well as the number of preaching-stations. One pastor, for instance, reported a congregation of 56 voting members as a preaching-station, meaning that he has another place where he preaches regularly besides his home congregation. Such an error, would, if not detected, decrease the number of congregations. Others give unorganized preaching-stations as such, but at the same time as “not yet received into Synod.” We hope to find a way to eliminate such errors next year.

*Souls.*—The average growth of our Synod is about 15,000 a year. On account of the influenza and casualties in camps and at the front we did not reach that figure last year. There were 3,783 more deaths in our Synod than in 1917. The number of souls would be higher by 3,250 if we had not transferred the reports of Negro Mission and Mission to the Indians, in former years included in our figure, to “Synodical Conference.” Some States show a minus. We are fully convinced that every

District is growing in number of souls, but we do not get reports of all the ministers nor of all the vacant fields. We hope to have in our possession, in a few months, an exact card index of every congregation and preaching-station of our Synod, which will enable us to add to each District all the vacant fields even if we do not obtain a report.

*Schools.*—322 parochial schools less than the previous year! Of the 1,846 schools some are closed just now, but may be reopened this year. In another table we show that of these 1,846 schools 427 are Saturday- and summer-schools. We lost 8,191 pupils, and the number of Sunday-school children increased only by 2,114.

*Days Taught.*—Do not forget that most of our schools were closed for weeks on account of the influenza.

War caused a falling off of *marriages*—3,848. Influenza closed many churches for some weeks, and the number of those who *communed* decreased by 60,531. Death claimed a great harvest.

*Honor Roll.*—The service flag of our Synod would contain—according to the reports—26,984 stars, and among them 811 golden stars. But 515 pastors did not report. We estimate the number of those who served the country at 30,000 or more, the number of deaths among our soldier boys at 900 or more, the contributions to the Liberty Loans and War Savings Stamps at about 85 million dollars.

*Language.*—The column “How many English services a month?” gives us some information about the language, but we know that it is quite unsatisfactory, in some cases even misleading. We should have asked three questions instead of one: 1. How many services a month has the congregation? 2. How many of them are in the English language? 3. How many of them in the German language? But we did not have space enough for so many new columns.



## STATISTICS OF HOME MISSION.

Districts	Missionaries				Stations Subsidized	Treasurers' Reports			REMARKS
	Pastors	Male Teachers	Female Teach.	Students	Total	Balance, Jan. 1, 1918	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance, Jan. 1, 1919
Atlantic.....	28	—	—	—	28	\$ 128.59	\$32320.66	\$ 23365.19	\$ 9084.06
California and Nevada.....	29	1	—	—	30	1382.17	10431.67	8894.41	2919.43
Canada.....	11	—	—	1	12	—	—	*7500.00	—
Central.....	28	5	—	—	33	5288.11	12906.80	14035.36	4159.55
Central Illinois.....	13	—	—	1	14	3483.96	7562.32	*7728.56	3317.72
Eastern.....	15	—	—	—	15	1050.83	9291.09	8981.07	1360.84
English.....	22	—	—	—	22	1453.94	8394.97	8430.60	1418.31
Iowa.....	22	1	1	2	26	3200.44	14968.79	13121.04	*1786.40
Kansas.....	45	2	1	3	51	3301.75	17890.99	18839.94	2352.30
Michigan.....	31	5	1	2	39	5475.06	12097.39	11599.60	5972.85
Minnesota {	37	2	—	3	42	—	45346.78	45620.34	—
Canada.....	49	2	—	4	55	—	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	44	6	—	10	60	10713.64	28247.62	27741.63	11219.63
N. Dakota and Montana	27	—	—	2	29	*4536.74	†19161.57	19161.57	*3223.00
Northern Illinois.....	18	4	—	1	23	1634.38	8343.12	7518.54	2458.96
Northern Wisconsin.....	20	1	—	2	23	957.27	9292.75	8465.92	1784.10
Oregon and Washington	*18	*2	—	—	*20	—	—	12100.00	—
South Dakota.....	16	1	—	1	18	1103.85	7922.52	6650.38	2375.99
Southern.....	—	—	—	—	—	938.66	*7289.56	6363.94	1864.25
Southern Illinois.....	6	2	—	1	9	1570.66	3428.23	3001.75	1997.14
Texas.....	32	2	—	4	38	6499.55	*16300.52	18387.64	4412.43
Western.....	32	3	—	—	35	565.23	12526.11	10348.96	2742.38
Wisconsin (South).....	18	3	—	—	24	1172.01	11188.44	10238.29	2122.16
Total.....	561	42	7	38	661	—	—	\$298094.73	—

## IV. Missions.

### A. HOME MISSION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

*Board.*—Rev. K. Schmidt, Chairman; Rev. Aug. Burgdorf, Secretary; Mr. Fr. Griesbach.

Argentine: 8 pastors, 27 congregations, 10 preaching-stations, 4,200 souls, 700 members. Expenses, \$8,844.61.

Brazil: 28 pastors, 23 pastors teaching school, 5 teachers, 22 assistants, 88 congregations, 24 preaching-stations, 18,000 souls, 2,800 members, 68 schools, 1,800 pupils. Expenses, \$22,000.29.

London, England: 1 pastor. Expenses, \$925.00.

### B. HOME MISSION IN NORTH AMERICA.

9 Districts and Missions needed assistance to carry on their Home Mission. \$51,821 were called for by the Atlantic, California, Nevada, Minnesota (for mission in Western Canada), North Dakota and Montana, Oregon and Washington, and the Southern District, including two missions: the Cuba and the Southeastern English Mission. \$39,625 were distributed among the above-mentioned Districts and Missions. This left a deficit of \$12,196.

*Members of Commission:* Rev. C. F. Dietz, Sr., Rev. H. G. Schmidt; Mr. J. Ruenzel.

#### Boards of Mission.

*Atlantic District:* Rev. W. Schoenfeld, Chairman; Rev. Chr. Merkel, Financial Secretary; Wm. F. Weber, Treasurer; Rev. J. H. Volk; Mr. John Luckner; Mr. H. L. Gaus.

*California and Nevada District:* Rev. H. Haserodt, Chairman; Rev. A. Brohm, Secretary; Mr. C. Claussen, Treasurer; Teacher H. Hargens; Mr. E. Meese.

*Canada District:* Rev. P. Graupner, Chairman; Rev. R. Eifert; Rev. A. Wuggazer, Secretary; Mr. Woelfle.

*Central District:* Rev. O. Kleinhans; Teacher H. Birr; Mr. Carl Meyer.

*Central Illinois District:* Prof. F. Streckfuss; Prof. L. Wessel; Teacher R. Schoknecht; Mr. H. Maurer.

*Eastern District:* (No report.)

*English District:* Rev. E. F. Haertel; Rev. G. Schuessler; Mr. L. Klein.

*Iowa District:* Rev. C. Runge; Rev. A. Amstein; Mr. E. Ebert.

*Kansas District:* Rev. P. D. Mueller, Chairman; Rev. C. F. Lehenbauer; Mr. W. F. Weber; Rev. Th. H. Juengel, *ex officio*.

*Michigan District:* Rev. G. Claus, Chairman; Rev. F. A. Hertwig, Secretary; Mr. F. A. C. Walter, Treasurer; Rev. H. Grueber; Rev. F. H. Brunn; Mr. J. Schroeder.

*Minnesota District:* Rev. H. Meyer, Chairman; Rev. C. F. Walther; Rev. Fr. Randt; Rev. H. Bouman, Secretary; Mr. J. H. Meier, Treasurer.

*Nebraska District:* Rev. P. Matuschka, Chairman; Rev. H. Wilkens, Secretary; Rev. W. Rittamel, Assistant Secretary; Rev. Th. Hartmann; Teacher H. Hillmann; Mr. A. Winkelmann.

*North Dakota and Montana District:* Rev. J. Cloeter, Chairman; Rev. R. Hilgendorf, Secretary; Mr. A. Kressin.

*Northern Illinois District:* Rev. L. Schmidtke; Rev. C. J. Fricke; Mr. A. H. Wesemann; Mr. R. Gahl.

*Northern Wisconsin District:* The Board of Directors. Correspondent: Rev. H. Maack, Jr.

*Oregon and Washington District:* Rev. O. Fedder, Chairman; Teacher Theo. Ehlers, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. Huchthausen; Mr. E. J. Kruse; Mr. E. L. Frank.

*South Dakota District:* Rev. F. W. Leyhe; Rev. J. D. Ehlen; Rev. A. Oberheu; Rev. E. G. Jehn, *ex officio*.

*Southern District:* Rev. E. W. Kuss, Chairman; Rev. A. O. Friedrich; Mr. A. C. Reisig; Mr. P. Heisler; Mr. H. Joeckel; Rev. G. J. Wegener, *ex officio*.

*Southern Illinois District:* Rev. J. H. Hartenberger, Chairman; Rev. W. H. Behrens, Secretary; Mr. Chr. Burmester; Mr. Hy. Walter, Treasurer.

*Texas District:* Rev. E. Moerbe; Rev. H. Studtmann; Rev. H. C. Gaertner; Mr. J. Geisler; Mr. A. Kluck.

*Western District:* Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, Chairman; Rev. F. Weidmann, Secretary; Rev. W. Hallerberg; Rev. E. Marzinski; Mr. Stockho, Treasurer.

*Wisconsin District (South.):* Rev. J. F. Rubel; Rev. H. A. Steege; Mr. L. H. Huber; Mr. A. Ross, Treasurer.

### C. MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES.

*Board of Mission.* — Rev. E. G. Nachtsheim, Chairman; Rev. J. Hucht-hausen, Treasurer; Rev. A. H. Kuntz, Secretary; Messrs. H. Lange, J. Fuerbringer.

There are in the service of this mission 8 missionaries and 2 assistants: —

Rev. A. Boll — New York, Brooklyn, Kingston, Jersey City.

Rev. A. C. Dahms — Chicago; Bremen, Ind.; South Bend, Ind.; St. Joseph, Mich.; Crystal Lake, Ill.; Aurora, Ill.; Valparaiso, Ind.; Kan-kakee, Ill.

Rev. G. W. Gaertner — Seattle, Spokane, Tacoma, Yakima, Wash.; Portland, Salem, Baker, Oreg.; Vancouver, B. C.

Rev. J. Salvner — Minneapolis, Duluth, Gaylord, Minn.; Fargo, Devils Lake, N. Dak.

Rev. J. Schumacher — St. Paul, Winona, Lake City, Red Wing, Still-water, Minn.; Eau Claire, Wis.

Rev. C. Schubkegel — St. Louis, St. Charles, Mo.; Evansville, Indian-apolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky.; Jacksonville, Ill.

Rev. O. C. Schroeder — Kansas City, Mo.; Wichita, Topeka, Olathe, Kans.; Sioux City, State School, Council Bluffs, Iowa; Omaha, Bea-trice, Nebr.

Rev. T. M. Wangerin — Milwaukee, Oshkosh, Sheboygan, Racine, La Crosse, Wausau, Merrill, Kenosha, State Institution for the Deaf, Delavan, Wis.

Rev. W. Gielow, President of the Deaf-mute Institution at North De-troit, Mich., serves the vacant fields at Detroit, Flint, and Mount Clemens, Mich.; Toledo, Cleveland, Jenera, O.; Fort Wayne, New Haven, Ind.

Rev. N. Jensen (temporarily) — Los Angeles, San Diego, San Fran-cisco, Oakland, Berkeley, Porterville, Cal.

There are 9 organized congregations: New York — 17 voting and 38 communicant members. Chicago — 35 voting and 85 communicant members. Minneapolis — 18 voting and 45 communicant members. South Bend — 9 voting and 17 communicant members. Detroit — 22 voting and 53 com-municant members. Milwaukee — 30 voting and 69 communicant members. Fort Wayne — 9 voting and 16 communicant members. Toledo — 9 voting and 21 communicant members. Louisville — 5 voting and 8 communicant members.

Of these 9 organized congregations, 2 have affiliated with our Synod, one at Chicago, the other at Milwaukee. Besides these two congregations the missionaries serve 60 other stations. Baker, Oreg., Yakima, Wash., Winnipeg, Man., and other stations have been added as new fields. It is to be deplored that two very able workers have left us. Rev. N. P. Uhlig accepted a call from a hearing congregation, and Rev. L. Jagels resigned because of eye-trouble. The vacancies have, however, again been filled. Rev. A. Dahms accepted a call to Chicago, thus filling the vacancy made by the resignation of Rev. N. Uhlig. Rev. O. C. Schroeder took charge of Rev. L. Jagels's former field, comprising cities in Western Missouri, Kansas, and Iowa. Prof. W. Gielow has consented to serve the stations in Michi-gan, Ohio, and Indiana, formerly in charge of Rev. O. C. Schroeder. Since Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota were too large a territory for Rev. Salvner, the Board divided the field by extending a call to Rev. J. Schumacher, who is now located at St. Paul. — During the Chicago vacancy Rev. Arth. Reinke also served as supply.

In our Deaf-mute Mission we have a number of deaf-mutes who are also blind. The work with these poor people requires much tact and patience. Though this work has been very trying, yet it has been wonderfully blessed.

Our missionaries also care for the deaf-mutes in State institutions. Very often the audiences to whom the Gospel is preached in the sign-language number from 100 to 200. The most important work, however, is the instruction of the individual preparatory to confirmation. This work takes up much time and requires no little patience on the part of the missionary.

Our monthly paper, *The Deaf Lutheran*, which gives an account of our work among the deaf-mutes, has been increased from four to eight pages and has been a great help in this particular mission. It has 2,350 subscribers. Rev. Salvner is the editor. Rev. Schumacher is business manager. The subscription price is 25 cents per year.

Following is the report of the Treasurer:—

Cash on hand, December 31, 1917.....	\$ 2234.04
Received from all Synodical Districts.....	10702.34
Amount raised by deaf-mutes for salaries, not including sums for current expenses.....	1375.00
	<hr/>
	\$14311.38
Expenses .....	10916.00
	<hr/>
On hand, January 1, 1919 .....	\$3395.38

A. H. KUNTZ, Secy.

## D. FOREIGN-TONGUE MISSION.

*General Board.*—Revs. J. D. Matthius, F. Wambsganss, F. Markworth; Messrs. H. C. Vehling, C. G. Dammeyer.

*Subcommittee.*—Revs. A. v. Schlichten, G. Steinert, P. Lindemann, A. Werfelmann, R. H. C. Meyer, C. Predoehl, F. C. Streufert, Arth. Both, Chr. Kuehn.

### I. Polish Mission.

*Rev. Carl F. Wyppich*, Russell, Man., Can. 1) *Russell, Man., and Brewer, Sask., Can.* After a long vacancy Rev. Wyppich took charge of these congregations last October. On account of the epidemic no detailed report. These congregations are now self-sustaining. 2) *Monarch, Wyo.* End of August, 1918, Rev. Wyppich was transferred to Canada. Not yet supplied. Average attendance, 35. Contributed, \$200.

*Rev. C. Mikulski*, Detroit, Mich. End of October, 1918, Rev. Mikulski resigned. Not yet supplied. Average attendance, 76. Contributed, \$400. During the vacancy Rev. And. Daniel conducts services.

*Rev. Jos. Olszar*, Chicago, Ill. 1) *Congregation.* Average attendance, 51. Contributed, \$252. 2) *Mission among Poles* who had left the Catholic Church. Average attendance, 14. Contributed, \$25.65.

*Rev. J. Dawidowski*, Baltimore, Md. 1) *Baltimore, Colgate P. O., Md.* Average attendance, 71. Contributed, \$320. 2) *Philadelphia, Pa.* Average attendance, 14. Contributed, \$15.49. 3) *Waverly, Va.* Two services. Attendance, 31. Contributed, \$13. 4) *Trenton, N. J.* Circumstances induced the Board to ask Rev. Dawidowski to take charge of this congregation. Average attendance, 26. Contributed, \$200.

*Rev. S. Nicolaiski*, Trenton, N. J. 1) *New York, N. Y.* Average attendance, 15. Contributed, \$74.40. 2) *Blairstown, N. J.* Average attendance, 12. Contributed, \$33.35.

### II. Lettish Mission.

*Rev. C. F. Buchroth*, Boston, Mass. 1) *Boston, Mass.* Rev. Buchroth took charge of this congregation last March. Average attendance, 98. Contributed, \$349.97. 2) *Sunderland, Mass.* Supplied 4 times. Attendance, 58. Contributed, \$37. 3) *Baltimore, Md.* Supplied once. Attendance, 15. Contributed, \$14.85. 4) *Philadelphia, Pa.* Supplied twice. Attendance, 85. Contributed, \$10.

*Rev. Albert Zetzer*, Chicago, Ill. 1) *Chicago, Ill.* After *Rev. Buchroth* had accepted the call to the congregation in Boston, Mass., *Rev. Zetzer* received and accepted a call to this congregation and took charge of it in July, 1918. Average attendance, 60. Contributed, \$119.50. 2) *Bloomville, Wis.* Service once a month. Average attendance, 70. Contributed, \$20. 3) *Cleveland, O.* Three services. Attendance, 160. Contributed, \$136. 4) *Osier, Mich.* One service. Attendance, 17. Contributed, \$6.

### III. Lithuanian Mission.

*Rev. R. S. Brustat*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1) *Philadelphia, Pa.* Average attendance, 43. Contributed, \$240. 2) *Baltimore, Md.* Average attendance, 20. Contributed, \$96. 3) *Scranton, Pa.* Three services. Attendance, 35. Contributed, \$9.66.

*Rev. J. J. D. Razokas*, Chicago, Ill. 1) *Chicago, Ill.* Average attendance, 98. Contributed, \$445. 2) Occasional visits to South Deering, Rose-land, Waukegan, Harvey, Joliet, and Argo, all in Illinois.

*Rev. Geo. Matzat*, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1) *Brooklyn, N. Y.* Average attendance, 41. Contributed, \$276. 2) *Bridgeport, N. J.* Average attendance, 22. Contributed, \$120. 3) *Lakehurst, N. J.* Three services. Attendance, 49.

*Rev. Ewald Kories*, Naugatuck, Conn. 1) *Naugatuck, Conn.* Average attendance, 41. Contributed, \$360. 2) *Boston, Mass.* Once a month. Average attendance, 19. Contributed, \$60.25. 3) *New Haven, Conn.* Average attendance, 13. Contributed, \$30.62.

### IV. Slovak Mission.

*Rev. And. Daniel*, Detroit, Mich. 1) *Detroit, Mich.* This congregation dedicated its new church last June. Average attendance, 106. Contributed, \$300. 2) *Toledo, O.* Once a month. Average attendance, 24.

### V. Italian Mission.

*Rev. A. Bongarzzone*, West Hoboken, N. J. 1) *West Hoboken, N. J.* Average attendance, 32. Contributed, \$79.72. Average attendance at Sunday-school, 15. Pastoral calls, 2,303. 2) *Jersey City, N. J.* Average attendance at Sunday-school, 12. Pastoral calls, 1,434.

### VI. Esthonian and Finnish Mission.

*Rev. C. Klemmer*, Bogota, N. J. These two missions were most seriously affected by the war. After conditions will have become normal, *Rev. Klemmer* will again do full missionary work. The various missions contributed \$186.32.

The detailed reports of each mission will be found in the parochial report of each missionary. The total contributed by the various missions is \$4,364.96.

### FINANCIAL REPORT.

#### Receipts.

Balance on January 10, 1918 .....	\$ 40.24
From E. Seuel, General Treasurer .....	8995.48
Other receipts .....	186.01
	<hr/>
	\$9221.73

#### Disbursements.

Salaries and Expenses .....	8555.74
	<hr/>
	\$665.99
Funds for church-building, Trenton, N. J. ....	429.11
	<hr/>
Balance with Board, January 10, 1919 .....	\$236.88

### E. MISSION AMONG IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS.

*Board of Trustees.*—Chairman: *Mr. Hy. F. Ressimeyer*; Secretary, *Rev. A. Beyer*; *Rev. Chr. Merkel*; *Rev. J. C. Borth*; *Mr. N. A. Stemmermann*; *Mr. H. Brummer*; *Mr. Theo. H. Lamprecht*; Treasurer, *Rev. O. H. Restin*.



Missionary: Rev. O. H. Restin. Office: 234 East 62d St., New York, N. Y.

Amount of cash handled, \$21,291.90. Steamship tickets are not sold. Immigration ceased. For 4 immigrants work was procured. To charity, \$879.08; money advanced, \$194.51, \$183.83 of which have been returned, while \$10.68 are still outstanding. 449 letters and 6 telegrams were received, 356 letter and cards mailed, and 4 telegrams sent.

## F. MISSION TO THE JEWS IN NEW YORK.

*Board.* — Rev. H. C. Steup, Chairman; Rev. S. J. E. Frey, Secretary; Rev. O. Sieker; Mr. W. F. Weber, Treasurer, 141 West 103d St., New York, N. Y.; Mr. J. J. Herbert; Mr. A. Mayer.

Missionary: Rev. N. Friedmann, 1427 Longfellow Ave., New York, N. Y. Mission Hall: 250 East 101st St., New York, N. Y.

In 1918, 55 sermons were preached. Total attendance, 1,745. 548 talks on religion were given in Jewish families. 807 calls made in various sections of the city. 1,969 calls received. 2,056 tracts, 531 Catechisms, and 291 Testaments distributed gratis. 318 Testaments loaned to Jews on deposit of 25 cents. 17 Testaments sold at cost price.

## G. MISSION TO THE INDIANS.

*Board.* — Rev. F. H. Siebrandt, Chairman; Rev. G. Schroedel, Secretary; Rev. D. Markworth; Mr. H. Johannes; Mr. R. Genrich, Treasurer.

Missionary: Rev. H. W. Tjernagel, Gresham, Wis. Stations: Red Springs, Morgan Siding, and Neopit. See Rev. Tjernagel's parochial report (Northern Wisconsin District).

## H. EAST INDIA AND CHINA MISSIONS.

### Mission in East India.

*Board.* — Rev. Rich. Kretzschmar, Chairman and Director of Missions pro tem.; Rev. G. C. Barth, Secretary; Mr. Wm. Lehr, Treasurer; Prof. L. Fuerbringer; Prof. E. Pardieck; Mr. G. Schmidt. (These are the Subcommittee.) Members of Board outside of St. Louis: Prof. F. Zucker, Rev. C. M. Zorn, Vice-President F. Brand, Revs. P. Roesener, F. Boerger, A. Rehwaldt.

*Representatives* in the various Districts: Atlantic: Rev. P. Roesener; Brazil: —; California and Nevada: Rev. H. Haserodt; Canada: Rev. R. Eifert; Central: Rev. C. M. Zorn; Central Illinois: Vice-President F. Brand; Eastern: —; English: Vice-President H. P. Eckhardt; Iowa: Rev. O. Erbe; Kansas: Rev. R. Miessler; Michigan: Rev. Fr. Sievers; Minnesota: Rev. A. H. Kuntz; Nebraska: President C. F. Brommer; North Dakota and Montana: Rev. H. F. Buegel; Northern Illinois: Rev. H. Succop; Oregon and Washington: Rev. J. A. Rimbach; South Dakota: President J. D. Ehlen; Southern: Rev. J. F. G. Reinhardt; Southern Illinois: President J. F. G. Kleinhans; Texas: Rev. C. W. Rische; Western: Rev. R. Kretzschmar; Wisconsin: —.

*Missionaries in East India:* O. A. Ehlers, R. W. Goerss, H. Hamann, J. Harms, G. Huebener, G. Kuechle, A. J. Lutz, E. Ludwig, F. R. Zucker. *Mission Nurse:* Miss Louise Ellerman.

*Native Missionary Aids:* 1 evangelist, 23 catechists, 57 Christian teachers, 47 heathen teachers, mainly for the secular branches.

Main stations, 11; preaching-stations, 50; audience, average, 2,301; catechumens, 1,756; baptized adults, 1,378; schools, 49; baptized pupils, 429; non-baptized pupils, 1,886.

Institutions for training native helpers: Lower Secondary School at Ambur; mission institutes at Nagercoil and Trivandrum.

The *Mountain Home* at Kodaikanal, founded by the women of our Synod, serves as a health resort for missionaries and their families when in need of recreation, as well as in times of sickness, and as a school for the missionaries' children.

## EAST INDIA MISSION TREASURY.

Credit balance, December 31, 1917, \$6,957.42. Receipts, \$34,046.43. Disbursements, \$33,901.69. Credit balance, December 31, 1918, \$7,102.16.

## MEDICAL MISSIONS AND MOUNTAIN RETREAT.

Credit balance, December 31, 1917, \$523.93. Receipts, \$522.33. Credit balance, December 31, 1918, \$1,046.26.

## Mission in China.

*Missionaries in China:* E. L. Arndt, Erh. Riedel, L. Meyer, Arnold Gebhardt, Hugo Gihring; 3 native evangelists, 7 native teachers.

*Station:* Hankow (3 substations), 57 baptized souls, 35 communicant members, 110 schoolchildren, 110 Sunday-school children, 12 baptized (8 adults), 67 communed, 1 marriage, 2 burials.

## CHINA MISSION TREASURY.

Credit balance, December 31, 1917, \$6,907.13. Receipts (+ \$1,000 transfer) \$10,410.67. Disbursements, \$15,948.46. Credit balance, December 31, 1918, \$1,369.34.

## I. NEGRO MISSIONS.

(Under the auspices of the Synodical Conference.)

*Board.*—Prof. Geo. Mezger, Chairman; Rev. C. F. Drewes, Director of Missions, 3708 Sylvan Pl., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. L. A. Wisler, Secretary; Mr. Ewald Schuettner, Treasurer, 323 Merchants-Laclede Building, St. Louis, Mo.; Teacher K. F. Roemer, Assistant Treasurer, 3678A Folsom Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. R. Jesse; Rev. W. J. Schulze; Rev. Theo. F. Walther, 6406 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo., in charge of the illustrated lecture department.

*Official Representatives of Negro Missions elected by the Synodical Conference:* a. For the *Missouri Synod*: 1. Atlantic District: Rev. A. v. Schlichten. 2. Brazil District: —. 3. California and Nevada District: Rev. H. Haserodt. 4. Canada District: Rev. H. Ruhland. 5. Central District: Rev. F. J. Lankenau. 6. Central Illinois District: Rev. W. Heyne. 7. Eastern District: Rev. W. Broecker. 8. English District: Rev. J. Kroenke. 9. Iowa District: Rev. E. Melcher. 10. Kansas District: Rev. R. Miessler. 11. Michigan District: —. 12. Minnesota District: Rev. A. H. Kuntz. 13. Nebraska District: —. 14. North Dakota and Montana District: Rev. R. Hilgendorf. 15. Northern Illinois District: Rev. Aug. Burgdorf. 16. Northern Wisconsin District: Rev. L. G. Dorpat. 17. Oregon and Washington District: Rev. H. C. Ebeling. 18. South Dakota District: Rev. J. D. Ehlen. 19. Southern District: Rev. A. O. Friedrich. 20. Southern Illinois District: Rev. Emil Koch. 21. Texas District: Rev. G. W. Fischer. 22. Western District: The Missionary Board. 23. Wisconsin District (South): —. b. *Slavonian Synod of North America*: Rev. J. Pelikan. c. *Wisconsin Synod*: 1. North Wisconsin District: —. 2. South Wisconsin District: Rev. Theo. Hartwig. 3. West Wisconsin District: Rev. Emil Dornfeld. 4. Minnesota District: Rev. H. Boettcher. 5. Michigan District: Rev. Theo. Hahn. 6. Nebraska District: Rev. John Witt.

At the close of the year 1918 the Missions among the Negroes numbered 45 organized congregations and 7 preaching-places. The staff of laborers consisted of 73 persons: 13 white pastors and professors, 16 colored pastors, 2 white teachers (male), 9 colored teachers (male), 29 colored teachers (female), 1 colored and 3 white students doing supply-work. One of the white pastors was on the sick-list.

The Negro Missions numbered 3,250 baptized members (an increase of 350 during the year), 1,755 communicant members (increase: 243), 441 voting members (increase: 44). The 37 schools were attended by 2,709 pupils (increase: 89; the highest enrolment during the school-year is approximately 3,000). The 45 Sunday-schools were attended by 2,095 scholars (decrease: 209). 4,017 guests approached the Lord's Table (increase: 372). 259 persons were baptized (decrease: 24), 290 persons were

confirmed (increase: 15), 29 couples were married, and 60 persons were buried (increase: 24).

Immanuel Lutheran College at Greensboro, N. C., had 2 white professors, 1 white student assisting, 1 colored teacher (female) of domestic science, and 38 students. Luther College, New Orleans, La., had 2 white professors, 1 colored (female) teacher of domestic science, and 25 students. The 7 professors are included in the staff of 73 laborers. The white professors also assist in missionary work outside the college.

The total income of the Negro Missions in 1918 amounted to \$58,523.15; the total expenditures were \$60,031.72. Included in the total income are \$9,812.41 from the Negro churches and schools (increase: \$1,369). The net profit of the *Missionstaube* was \$3,254.77 (included in total income); the *Lutheran Pioneer* showed a deficit of \$152.09. The latter had about 7,000 subscribers, the former about 28,000. Both missionary papers appear monthly and are published by the Ev. Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America, and are to be ordered from Concordia Publishing House, cor. Jefferson Ave. and Miami St., St. Louis, Mo. Subscription price, each 25 cts. per annum; 35 cts. outside of U. S.; also in St. Louis, if delivered by carrier or individual mail.

## V. Board of Support.

### FOR INVALID PASTORS, TEACHERS, PROFESSORS, AND THEIR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

*Board of Support:* Rev. F. G. Kuehnert, President; Messrs. O. Kolb, O. C. Miessler, C. H. Dehning, Theo. Doering.

#### Number of Persons Supported in 1918 by Board of Support.

DISTRICT	Pastors	Teachers	Wives	Pastors' Widows	Teachers' Widows	Children	Sons at College	Amount Disbursed to District
Atlantic .....	2	—	2	7	3	7	2	\$ 2502.00
California and Nevada ....	4	—	4	2	—	12	—	2070.00
Canada .....	3	—	1	2	—	—	1	859.00
Central .....	10	1	11	10	8	25	—	5652.00
Central Illinois .....	5	1	5	4	3	—	—	2653.00
Eastern .....	1	1	1	14	1	22	2	2811.00
English .....	2	—	2	2	—	7	—	695.00
Iowa .....	5	2	4	8	2	11	—	3748.84
Kansas .....	3	3	2	16	—	34	3	5139.00
Michigan .....	5	2	6	9	5	17	1	5426.00
Minnesota .....	8	2	9	9	2	32	4	6112.00
Nebraska .....	14	1	13	10	2	30	2	6372.00
North Dakota and Montana	3	—	3	—	—	7	—	680.00
Northern Illinois .....	7	4	5	18	18	20	4	7852.00
Northern Wisconsin .....	4	—	4	3	1	13	2	1534.00
Oregon and Washington...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota .....	1	—	1	5	1	18	1	1550.00
Southern .....	2	—	1	—	—	3	—	595.00
Southern Illinois .....	4	2	4	2	5	9	1	1673.00
Southern Wisconsin .....	1	1	2	10	7	11	2	3186.00
Texas .....	—	2	—	3	2	8	—	1388.00
Western .....	8	2	9	10	3	8	2	3513.00
Missionaries .....	1	—	1	3	—	6	—	1858.00
Professors .....	7	—	7	8	—	11	2	7109.68
<i>Total</i> .....	100	24	97	155	63	311	29	\$75842.83

This includes also those who were supported temporarily only.

For sons preparing at one of our colleges for service in the Church we make no special allowance, but take this into consideration when fixing the amount of support granted. In the total (\$75,842.83) \$864.31 is included for expenses of the General Board and the District Boards.

Total received from General Treasurer ..... \$77524.68

Balance on hand December 31, 1918 ..... \$1859.65

DISTRICT	Amount Due at 14 Cents per Comm.	Amount Paid	Amount Short	Over the Top	Percent of Shortage
Atlantic .....	\$ 4138.42	\$ 2331.06	\$ 1807.36	—	.44
California and Nevada .....	1072.12	534.03	538.09	—	.50
Canada .....	1112.44	78.53	1033.91	—	.93
Central .....	8633.94	7659.95	973.99	—	.11
Central Illinois .....	3195.22	2838.69	356.53	—	.11
Eastern .....	3656.80	2501.63	1155.17	—	.32
English .....	3562.02	603.39	2958.63	—	.83
Iowa .....	3745.14	3400.00	345.14	—	.09
Kansas .....	2839.34	1508.52	1330.82	—	.47
Michigan .....	6885.64	4934.56	1951.08	—	.28
Minnesota .....	7380.00	2011.43	5368.57	—	.73
Nebraska .....	4043.20	5138.06	—	\$1094.86	—
North Dakota and Montana .....	1580.32	889.63	690.69	—	.44
Northern Illinois .....	9968.00	7320.34	2647.66	—	.27
Northern Wisconsin .....	4380.58	1194.49	3186.09	—	.73
Oregon and Washington .....	671.30	—	671.30	—	100
South Dakota .....	1007.44	1660.00	—	652.56	—
Southern .....	1110.90	105.67	1005.23	—	.90
Southern Illinois .....	2049.88	1896.33	153.55	—	.07
Southern Wisconsin .....	6184.08	3454.31	2729.77	—	.44
Texas .....	1384.04	1231.85	152.19	—	.11
Western .....	5989.34	4172.27	1817.07	—	.30
<i>Total</i> .....	\$84590.16	\$55464.74	\$30872.80	\$1747.42	—
<i>Net Shortage</i> .....	—	—	\$29125.42	—	—

### Salary Reported by 2,230 Pastors and 909 Teachers.

Total gross salaries paid by congregations and mission boards, exclusive of Foreign and South American Missions:—

Salaries paid to Pastors .....	\$1795706.00
Salaries paid to Teachers .....	723526.00
351 have not reported, at \$810.00 .....	284310.00
	<b>\$2803542.00</b>
249 pastors pay rent amounting to .....	\$55804.00
321 teachers pay rent amounting to .....	66369.00
16 pastors own residence, expense .....	1600.00
64 teachers own residence, expense .....	6400.00
	<b>130173.00</b>

*Net salary received* ..... \$2673369.00

Highest salary paid to pastor .....	\$2500.00
Average pastor's salary (including free house) .....	\$795.18
Average teacher's salary (including free house) .....	\$716.15

### Tabulation of Survey 1918.

Questionnaires of 2,200 pastors of the Missouri Synod were received. Professors and missionaries in Foreign Mission, South America, and Colored Mission are not included.

## Classification according to age:—

21 years	1	36 years	43	51 years	50	66 years	15
22 "	3	37 "	50	52 "	46	67 "	12
23 "	15	38 "	52	53 "	24	68 "	3
24 "	39	39 "	60	54 "	30	69 "	8
25 "	61	40 "	56	55 "	30	70 "	4
26 "	102	41 "	75	56 "	36	71 "	4
27 "	70	42 "	54	57 "	24	72 "	4
28 "	74	43 "	59	58 "	30	73 "	5
29 "	117	44 "	56	59 "	30	74 "	9
30 "	97	45 "	52	60 "	22	75 "	4
31 "	84	46 "	69	61 "	13	76 "	1
32 "	76	47 "	51	62 "	23	77 "	4
33 "	62	48 "	58	63 "	20	78 "	1
34 "	62	49 "	48	64 "	15	79 "	—
35 "	50	50 "	53	65 "	13	83 "	1

About 900 Questionnaires received of teachers.

## Classification according to age:—

19 years	2	36 years	21	51 years	16	66 years	4
20 "	3	37 "	24	52 "	8	67 "	2
21 "	7	38 "	23	53 "	13	68 "	7
22 "	17	39 "	23	54 "	14	69 "	2
23 "	18	40 "	24	55 "	16	70 "	5
24 "	36	41 "	22	56 "	7	71 "	—
25 "	28	42 "	23	57 "	10	72 "	4
26 "	28	43 "	19	58 "	9	73 "	1
27 "	33	44 "	17	59 "	14	74 "	1
28 "	35	45 "	16	60 "	10	75 "	—
29 "	36	46 "	12	61 "	6	76 "	—
30 "	37	47 "	16	62 "	5	77 "	1
31 "	40	49 "	9	63 "	5		
32 "	31	50 "	17	64 "	7		
33 "	30			65 "	4		
34 "	33						
35 "	32						

The oldest active pastors are: Rev. P. Stamm (83), Rev. H. F. C. Grupe (78), Rev. G. Denninger, Rev. Th. Miessler, Rev. A. H. T. Meyer, Rev. F. Wendt (77).

The oldest retired pastors are: Rev. J. Strieter (89), Rev. F. W. Pennekamp (84), Rev. G. W. Brueggmann (83), Rev. J. J. Oetjen (83).

The oldest active professor is Prof. Zucker (76).

The oldest active teachers are: Mr. E. G. R. Gerberding (77), Mr. Geo. Hormel (74), and Mr. D. Meibohm (73).

The oldest retired teachers are: Mr. C. H. Nagel (82), Mr. H. Meissner (82), Mr. G. Steuber (81), Mr. B. Gotsch (81), Mr. H. J. Hesse (80).

## VI. General Relief Board.

January 1 to December 31, 1918.

*Board:* Rev. Aug. Lange, 1315 Anthony Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind., Chairman and Treasurer; Prof. F. Zucker; Mr. H. C. Paul.

## Accident Relief Fund.

By Treasurers of General and District Synods.....	\$1434.21
Repayment of loans .....	5250.00
Balance, December 31, 1917 .....	3879.39
	<hr/> \$10563.60



To indigent persons and congregations .....	\$ 798.00	
To sufferers in Argentine .....	500.00	
Loans to indigent persons and congregations .....	1000.00	
Investment in Liberty Bonds .....	700.00	
Investment in War Savings Stamps .....	125.90	
Rent for Safe Deposit Box .....	2.00	
Advanced to congregation at Albuquerque, N. Mex....	3830.28	
		<u>6956.18</u>

Balance on hand, December 31, 1918 ..... \$3607.42

#### Tornado Damage on Isle of Pines.

Advanced by Accident Relief Fund, November 14, 1917 .....		\$500.00
Donations .....	\$231.03	
Accident Relief Fund .....	268.97	
		<u>\$500.00</u>

#### Polish Congregation, Trenton, N. J.

Donations .....	\$389.80
To Rev. J. D. Matthius .....	96.00

Balance, December 31, 1918 ..... \$293.80

The following contributions were received and paid by the Board: —

For prisoners of war .....	\$ 10.00
For sufferers in South America .....	5.00
For Possum Bend congregation .....	15.00
For Polish congregation in Chicago .....	3.80
For sufferers in London .....	50.00
For sufferers in Halifax .....	6.72
For congregation in Luella .....	2.00
For sufferers in Armenia .....	569.20
For congregation in Albuquerque .....	2695.81
For forest-fire sufferers in Minnesota .....	30.00

\$3387.53

#### Rudtloff Legacy.

Capital .....	\$1000.00
Earnings, balance to December 31, 1918 .....	50.00

\$1050.00

To indigent students .....	50.00
----------------------------	-------

Balance, December 31, 1918 ..... \$1000.00

#### Poetsch Legacy.

Earnings, by Treasurer E. Seuel .....	\$ 50.00
Balance earnings, December 31, 1917 .....	50.00

Total ..... \$100.00

To indigent students .....	\$100.00
----------------------------	----------

#### Hamann Legacy.

Earnings to April 1, 1918 .....	\$29.00
---------------------------------	---------

#### Starke Legacy.

Earnings to April 1, 1918 .....	\$163.40
---------------------------------	----------

**Recapitulation.***Received.*

Accident and Relief Fund .....	\$6684.21	
For Polish congregation, Trenton, N. J. ....	389.80	
Various special contributions .....	3387.53	
Poetsch Legacy, earnings .....	50.00	
Hamann Legacy, earnings .....	29.00	
Starke Legacy, earnings .....	163.40	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1918 .....	9866.74	
		\$20570.68

*Paid.*

Accident and Relief Fund .....	\$6956.18	
Polish congregation, Trenton, N. J. ....	96.00	
Various special contributions .....	3387.53	
Rudtloff Legacy, earnings .....	50.00	
Poetsch Legacy, earnings .....	100.00	
Hamann Legacy, earnings .....	29.00	
Hamann Legacy, balance 1917 .....	1413.25	
Starke Legacy, earnings .....	163.40	
Starke Legacy, balance 1917 .....	2200.22	
Pastors' and Teachers' Widows and Orphans Fund, balance 1917 .....	1299.97	
	\$15695.55	
Deficit, Albuquerque account, December 31, 1917.....	26.09	
		15669.46

Total balance on hand, December 31, 1918 ..... \$4901.22

Loans covered by notes .....	\$11813.16
Investments, Liberty Loans, War Savings Stamps .....	\$825.90

Our Board transmitted the following funds to the General Treasurer of Synod for the newly created Board of Support:—

Balance of the General Pastors' and Teachers' Widows and Or- phans Fund, December 31, 1917 .....	\$1299.97
Starke Legacy and earnings, April 1, 1818 .....	*\$14363.62
Hamann Legacy and earnings, April 1, 1818 .....	\$1442.25

**VII. Church Extension.**

*Board:* Rev. F. W. Weidmann (Chairman), Rev. Wm. Hallerberg, H. J. H. Papke, Theo. Kuehnert, C. J. Burde, B. A. Schieferdecker (Treasurer), 3347A California Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**Financial Report from February 1 to December 31, 1918.****RECEIPTS.**

Payments made on loans outstanding .....	\$ 13850.00
Borrowed on Notes Payable .....	770.00
Proceeds of Jubilee Collection .....	344441.29
Collections received through Treasurer E. Seuel .....	7091.80
Other income .....	97.10
	\$366250.19

\* 2 notes — \$12,000, and cash, \$2,363.62.

## EXPENDITURES.

Deficit on February 1, 1918 .....	\$ 43248.37
Notes Payable redeemed .....	5700.00
New loans made, distributed as follows: —	
California and Nevada District .....	\$ 7600.00
Canada District .....	2000.00
Central District .....	14400.00
Central Illinois District .....	2000.00
Eastern District .....	2300.00
English District .....	10500.00
Iowa District .....	5000.00
Minnesota District .....	31050.00
Nebraska District .....	6500.00
North Dakota and Montana District..	1500.00
Northern Illinois District .....	175.00
Oregon and Washington District .....	2000.00
South Dakota District .....	2000.00
Southern Wisconsin District .....	9675.00
Southern District .....	13000.00
Texas District .....	5000.00
Wisconsin District .....	1700.00
	<hr/>
Traveling expenses .....	116400.00
Clerical help .....	367.58
Office equipment .....	262.00
Office equipment .....	428.45
Miscellaneous expense .....	307.53
	<hr/>
	166713.93
<i>Balance in Fund</i> .....	\$199536.26
Loans outstanding .....	<hr/>
	253846.31
	<hr/>
	\$453382.57
Notes Payable outstanding .....	<hr/>
	16974.69
	<hr/>
<i>Present worth of Fund</i> .....	\$436407.88
B. A. SCHIEFERDECKER, Treasurer.	

## VIII. Lutheran Church Board for Army and Navy, U. S. A.

*Under the Auspices of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States and the Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, and Other States.*

*General Board:* Prof. W. C. Kohn, President; Rev. F. W. Streufert, Secretary; Mr. Fred H. Wolff, Treasurer; Mr. Theo. W. Eckhart, Manager; Rev. H. Boester; Mr. H. F. Rohrmann.

*Eastern Department* (under supervision of the General Board): Rev. A. Brunn, Chairman; Rev. P. Lindemann, Secretary; Rev. O. Restin, Treasurer; Rev. J. Spilman; Rev. W. Schoenfeld.

*Finance Committee:* Rev. J. M. Bailey, Chairman; Rev. E. T. Lams, Publicity; Mr. Theo. W. Eckhart, Secretary; Rev. K. G. Schlerf, *ex officio*.

*"Soldiers' and Sailors' Bulletin":* Rev. K. G. Schlerf, Editor and Business Manager; Rev. Herm. F. Meyer, Religious Editor.

*Advisory Committee* of the Ev. Luth. Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, and Other States: Rev. John Brenner, Rev. O. Hagedorn, Mr. Ernest v. Briesen.

## STATISTICS.

- 33 pastors entered the Board's Service for the period of the war.  
 37 pastors entered the Board's Service for fixed periods.  
 137 pastors served two days a week or less.  
 5 governmental chaplains served in France (S. C. members).  
 8 governmental chaplains served in this country (S. C. members).  
 359 military, naval, and aerial stations and hospitals were supplied.  
 24 automobiles were purchased and maintained.  
 4 Lutheran Centers were erected and maintained.  
 8 Lutheran Centers were rented and supported in whole or in part.  
 37,582 soldiers and sailors were recorded.  
 10,645 included in the above were recorded in the American Expeditionary Forces.  
 \$250,151.28 were expended for all purposes during the year ending December 31, 1918.

## Literature Distributed.

80,000 Hymnals and Prayer-books; 12,000 Testaments; 260,000 tracts; 425,000 sermons; 30,000 (average) *Soldiers' and Sailors' Bulletins* distributed monthly.

## IX. Educational Institutions.

## A. SYNODICAL INSTITUTIONS.

## 1. Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

*Board of Control:* President J. J. Bernthal *ex officio*; Rev. C. C. Schmidt; Messrs. A. G. Brauer, H. F. Bente, J. P. Hahn.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. F. Brust, W. H. Behrens, M. S. Sommer, Fr. E. Brauer, J. A. Friedrich.

*Faculty:* Prof. F. Pieper, D. D., President. Prof. L. Fuerbringer. Prof. F. Bente. Prof. G. Mezger. Prof. W. H. T. Dau. Prof. E. A. W. Krauss, D. D. Prof. E. Pardieck. Prof. Th. Graebner.

## 2. Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill.

*Board of Control:* President W. Heyne *ex officio*; Rev. C. Weiss; Messrs. F. Van Horn, G. Bretscher, G. Bettinghaus.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. O. L. Hohenstein, J. Kleinhans, O. H. Horn, F. Wambganss, G. Schuessler.

*Faculty:* Prof. R. D. Biedermann, President. Prof. L. Wessel. Prof. F. Streckfuss. Prof. Th. Engelder. Prof. R. Neitzel. Prof. E. C. Wegehaupt, Assistant.

## 3. Concordia Teachers' College, River Forest, Ill.

*Board of Control:* President F. Brunn *ex officio*; Rev. E. Werfelmann; Messrs. Paul Schulze, C. H. Zuttermeister, W. Schlake.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. L. Hoelter, H. Succop, G. F. Boerger; Teachers J. Theiss, J. G. Kirsch.

*Faculty:* Prof. W. C. Kohn, President. Prof. A. Kaepfel. Prof. A. Miller. Prof. F. H. Schmitt. Prof. E. Koehler. Prof. C. W. G. Eifrig. Prof. M. Lochner. Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht. Prof. O. F. Rusch. A. Beck, P. Bretscher, H. Fehner, Assistants.

## 4. Teachers' Seminary, Seward, Nebr.

*Board of Control:* President C. F. Brommer *ex officio*; Rev. H. Miessler; Messrs. P. Herpolsheimer, F. Christjaener, H. Kath.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. P. Matuschka, M. J. Von der Au; Teachers J. Bernthal, H. Hillmann.

*Faculty:* Prof. F. W. C. Jesse, President. Prof. G. Weller. Prof. F. Strieter. Prof. C. Haase. Prof. A. Schuelke. Prof. H. B. Fehner. Prof. J. T. Link. Prof. P. Reuter. — Rev. M. Ilse and Miss M. Haase, Assistants.

#### 5. Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.

*Board of Control:* President W. Moll *ex officio*; Rev. A. Lange; Messrs. C. Scheimann, H. Hartwig, W. Breuer.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. Th. Schurdel, J. M. Gugel, Th. Horst, M. Kretzmann, H. M. Zorn.

*Faculty:* Prof. M. Luecke, President. Prof. F. Zucker. Prof. W. H. Kruse. Prof. W. L. Moll. Prof. G. V. Schick, Ph. D. Prof. W. C. Burhop. Prof. J. G. Kunstmann. — Revs. E. Schnedler, W. A. Hansen, and W. Dorn, Assistants.

#### 6. Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.

*Board of Control:* President E. Albrecht *ex officio*; Rev. B. Sievers; Messrs. F. Pritzlaff, W. Starke, F. Damkoehler.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. O. Kaiser, K. Schmidt, B. H. Succop, E. Zapf, W. Matthes.

*Faculty:* Prof. M. J. F. Albrecht, President. Prof. C. Huth. Prof. G. W. Mueller. Prof. O. Hattstaedt. Prof. C. Ross. Prof. C. Gaenssle, Ph. D. Prof. A. Bergmann. — T. Hausmann and A. Brux, Assistants.

#### 7. Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

*Board of Control:* President R. Koehler *ex officio*; Rev. E. G. Nachtsheim; Messrs. A. Hillmann, H. Joesting, J. H. Henke.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. F. Randt, H. J. Bouman, J. Cloeter, J. C. Meyer, P. Brammer.

*Faculty:* Prof. Th. Buenger, President. Prof. C. Abbetmeyer, Ph. D. Prof. H. W. F. Wollaeger, Ph. D. Prof. W. Moenkemoeller. Prof. E. Lussky, M. A. Prof. P. E. Kretzmann, Ph. D. Prof. Aug. Schlueter.

#### 8. Concordia College, Bronxville, N. Y.

*Board of Control:* President H. Birkner *ex officio*; Rev. W. Koepchen; Messrs. Dr. F. Heckel, H. Holtorf, W. Wieda.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. H. Birkner, Aug. Brunn, Chr. Kuehn, W. Schoenfeld, M. Walker.

*Faculty:* Prof. Geo. A. Romoser, President. Prof. H. Feth. Prof. H. Stein, Ph. D. Prof. R. W. Heintze. Prof. J. A. Schwoy, M. A. Prof. L. Heinrichsmeyer. Rev. H. J. Rippe. O. Prokopy, Teacher of Music.

#### 9. St. Paul's College, Concordia, Mo.

*Board of Control:* President J. J. Bernthal *ex officio*; Rev. G. Moeller; Messrs. W. Dierker, J. Voigt, T. Rohlf.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. L. Schwartz, C. Bernthal, J. F. Roschke, G. Mueller, C. Niermann.

*Faculty:* Prof. J. H. C. Kaepfel, President. Prof. A. H. Schoede. Prof. A. Baepfer. Prof. H. Lobeck. Prof. W. Schaller. Prof. W. Arndt. Prof. A. Haentzschel. F. Schumann, Assistant. Prof. Kirchels, Teacher of Music.

#### 10. St. John's College, Winfield, Kans.

*Board of Control:* President Th. Juengel *ex officio*; Rev. R. Miessler; Messrs. J. P. Baden, D. Meyer, R. F. Ebel.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. C. Hafner, F. Busse, H. Mueller, F. Droegemueller, J. H. F. Hoyer.

*Faculty:* Prof. A. W. Meyer, President. Prof. H. Stoepfelwerth. Prof. Chas. Scaer, A. M. Prof. L. Steiner, B. S. Prof. M. Graebner. Prof. J. W. Werling. Assistants: Prof. Iddo C. Heinicke; H. Klein, Stud. Theol. — Business Department: Prof. Iver Kloster.



### 11. Concordia College, Conover, N. C.

*Board of Control:* President O. C. Kreinheder *ex officio*; Rev. G. E. Mennen, Chairman; C. S. Coyner, Secretary; G. Moehlmann, Treasurer; Rev. M. F. Kuegele; Messrs. J. F. Holler, C. F. Hefner.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. E. J. Friedrich, O. W. Lindemeyer, H. Schroeder, J. Frederic Wenchel.

*Faculty:* Prof. O. W. Kreinheder, President. Prof. C. O. Smith. Prof. M. H. Coyner. H. A. Burandt, Stud. Theol.

## B. INSTITUTIONS OF DISTRICTS.

### 1. Concordia College, Portland, Oreg.

*Board of Control:* President J. A. Rimbach *ex officio*; Rev. H. Koppelman, Chairman; Rev. L. Stuebe; Mr. R. Kuhnau, Sec.; Messrs. O. H. Kuempel, E. Balgemann.

*Electoral College:* The President of the General Body; the Board of Control; Revs. H. H. Koppelman, C. J. Beyerlein, F. Dobberfuhr, O. Fedder.

*Faculty:* Prof. F. Sylwester, President. Prof. L. Blankenbuehler.

### 2. California Concordia College, Oakland, Cal.

*Board of Control:* President G. A. Bernthal *ex officio*; Revs. H. Theiss, H. Haserodt; Mr. J. G. Theiss, Teacher; Mr. H. Steinbeck; Mr. Edwin Meese, Secretary.

*Electoral College:* The Board of Control; Revs. A. Brohm, A. Michel, M. Liebe, J. W. Theiss; Mr. P. W. Ehlen.

*Faculty:* Prof. Th. Brohm, Jr., President. Prof. H. Jonas. Prof. R. Eifert. Prof. Th. Brohm, Sr., Assistant.

### 3. Concordia Seminary, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

*Board of Control:* (No report.)

*Electoral College:* Board of Control of Porto Alegre; Board for Home Mission outside of North America: Revs. K. Schmidt, Aug. Burgdorf; Mr. F. Griesbach.

*Faculty:* Prof. J. Kunstmann, President. Prof. L. C. Rehfeldt.

## C. PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

### 1. Lutheran High School and Business College, Deshler, Nebr.

*Course of Instruction:* Preparatory Department; Academic Course; Business Course; Normal Course (for teachers of parochial schools and in academies); Music; Domestic Science; Sewing; Fancy-work.

*Board of Control:* Revs. W. Cholcher, President, P. Matuschka, H. Erck; Messrs. H. J. Struve, R. Koch, A. B. Ude, Clamor Lange, Geo. Wiemers.

*Instructors:* Prof. L. Jagels, Prof. E. Beckler, Blanche Wood, Renata Eggert.

### 2. Lutheran High School, Milwaukee, Wis.

All graduates of parochial schools or other eight-grade grammar schools, boys and girls, admitted without examination. Tuition fee, \$21.00 a year.

*Board of Control:* Rev. John Brenner, President; Eugene Wengert, Vice-President; Gust. Jaeger, Secretary; J. H. Wussow, Treasurer.

*Instructors:* Prof. F. Uplegger, President. Prof. Emil Sampe. Prof. Wm. Brockmann. Prof. Herm. H. Brase. Miss Marie Strasen and Miss Mathilda Schulz, Teachers of Music.

### 3. Luther Institute, Chicago, Ill.

Cor. Park Ave. and Wood St.

*Course of Study:* Preparatory; Academic, and Commercial. Departments of Music, Domestic Science, and Practical Electricity.



## X. Institutions of Charity.

## HOSPITALS.

LOCATION	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Value of Free Treatments	Patients	Hospital Days	Operation	Wards for Patients	Training-School?	Nurses	Graduated	Nurses' Home?	Graduated Nurses	Hired Help
St. Louis, Mo.....	1858	\$ 59000.00	\$ 65065.14	\$ 62348.68	\$ 4022.92	1421	21856	1043	86	Yes	50	16	Yes	4	12
East New York, N. Y.*	1881	50000.00	29464.20	27746.08	5427.00	977	12152	323	60	No	—	—	—	5	25
Cleveland, O.*.....	1896	50000.00	33628.08	27081.06	—	1406	15471	822	50	Yes	12	5	No	4	17
Mankato, Minn.*.....	1896	76200.00	40590.67	36241.50	—	1341	15614	1117	75	Yes	41	7	Yes	2	11
Springfield, Ill.....	1897	110000.00	47333.43	47248.81	1000.00	1435	20183	656	100	Yes	38	8	Yes	4	7
Sioux City, Iowa.....	1900	60000.00	42202.86	38131.09	1036.00	1088	—	788	44	Yes	24	8	Yes	2	8
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	1903	190000.00	*67507.24	*65300.29	4000.00	2506	370835	—	125	Yes	75	18	Yes	3	—
Red Wing, Minn.*.....	1903	75000.00	24687.95	19878.89	867.97	972	10145	1023	50	Yes	16	3	Yes	2	7
Beatrice, Nebr.....	1913	150000.00	16423.09	14427.16	265 days	424	5523	330	31	Yes	12	2	No	2	16
St. Paul, Minn.....	1913	121000.00	62862.02	56873.08	765.15	1817	16157	1084	85	Yes	30	31	Yes	4	13
La Crosse, Wis.....	1902	135000.00	184512.00	183802.22	141.44	1925	25539	1456	110	—	56	9	—	4	56
York, Nebr.....	1914	46000.00	18522.08	15635.95	600.00	584	5720	323	25	Yes	12	4	Yes	1	4
Hampton, Iowa.....	1914	100000.00	43339.76	41866.70	1215.95	1102	12981	762	50	Yes	26	5	No	2	5
Wheat Ridge, Colo....	1905	44000.00	27989.92	32356.22	13637.29	81	10056	—	34	—	3	—	—	3	4
Hot Springs, S. Dak....	1918	125000.00	49049.95	43965.54	425.50	112	1532	46	75	Yes	3	—	Yes	4	5
Total.....	—	\$1391200.00	\$753178.38	\$712903.27	\$33128.22	17191	543764	9773	1000	—	398	116	—	46	190

\* 1917.

## ORPHANAGES.

LOCATION	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts		Total	Disbursements	Orphans	Dismissed		Received		Employees
			Board and Tuition	Collections				For Adoption	For Education	Since Founding of Institution	In 1918	
Des Peres, Mo.*	1867	\$ 75000.00	\$ 1968.50	\$ 8795.72	\$10728.22	\$10859.68	116	—	—	1114	18	22
West Roxbury, Mass.	1871	45000.00	—	—	11177.68	9982.36	34	—	—	386	1	4
Addison, Ill.	1873	56000.00	2685.10	11154.09	13839.19	13509.13	—	—	—	814	36	13
New Orleans, La.	1881	56926.00	1812.50	4467.21	6279.21	7775.21	87	—	22	349	22	7
Marwood, Pa.	1883	40000.00	2966.15	8947.55	11913.70	12883.57	90	—	—	468	2	5
Indianapolis, Ind.	1883	60000.00	258.42	5847.42	6105.87	6296.57	32	—	27	201	8	3
Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.	1886	163000.00	4138.50	21287.09	25425.59	18755.00	108	—	—	815	31	9
Baltimore, Md.	1892	20000.00	—	—	3000.00	3000.00	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total	—	\$515926.00	\$13829.17	\$30499.08	\$60406.58	\$83061.52	467	—	49	4147	120	63

\* 1917.

## DEAF-MUTE INSTITUTE.

LOCATION	Founded	Value of Property	Board and Tuition	Collections	Total	Disbursements	Orphans	Dismissed	Received	Employees
North Detroit, Mich.	1873	\$50000.00	—	—	\$8828.73	\$7800.00	—	—	370	8

## HOME FOR EPILEPTICS AND FEEBLE-MINDED.

LOCATION	Founded	Value of Property	Board and Tuition	Collections	Total	Disbursements	Orphans	Dismissed	Received	Employees
Watertown, Wis.	1903	\$98000.00	—	—	\$65852.94	\$55077.21	†147	—	—	17

† Inmates.

## HOME-FINDING SOCIETIES.

LOCATION	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Received						Employees
					Since Found- ing of Society	In 1918	For Adoption	For Education	In Orphanages	Baptized	
Bay City, Mich...	1900	\$ 3000.00	\$ 3722.30	\$ 3701.69	445	8	4	5	4	2	3
Ft. Dodge, Iowa.*	1901	25000.00	4279.26	4208.43	376	21	19	7	4	9	2
Winfield, Kans...	1902	10000.00	3533.45	3414.18	405	33	10	11	17	8	5
Peoria, Ill. ....	1902	15000.00	5799.28	5491.15	607	21	14	9	10	2	4
St. Louis, Mo. ...	1903	—	529.20	467.00	265	6	3	3	2	3	—
Buffalo, N. Y. ...	1905	47000.00	16888.43	9960.96	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1901	1000.00	665.26	422.73	248	18	8	6	2	4	—
Fremont, Nebr...	1892	35000.00	5095.64	4151.98	517	24	21	18	5	15	4
Wauwatosa, Wis.	1896	7000.00	9502.34	9246.47	1244	54	23	13	23	16	6
St. Paul, Minn...	1901	7000.00	—	—	530	19	21	—	—	4	2
Total .....	—	\$150000.00	\$50015.16	\$41064.59	4637	204	123	72	67	63	31

\* 1917.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED:

LOCATION	Founded	Value of Property	Receipts	Disbursements	Inmates	Employees
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1875	\$ 75000.00	\$14302.82	\$16914.55	79	4
Marwood, Pa. ....	1883	—	4436.16	3384.22	15	2
Arlington Heights, Ill...	1892	80000.00	14432.00	12007.00	69	5
St. Louis, Mo. ....	1906	25000.00	9805.44	8499.81	26	5
Wauwatosa, Wis. ....	1907	77500.00	*15253.29	*17384.21	90	11
Monroe, Mich.* .....	1892	48246.00	12944.08	11295.00	67	2
Buffalo, N. Y.† .....	1905	—	—	—	14	—
Baltimore, Md.† .....	1892	—	—	—	—	—
Total .....	—	\$305746.00	\$71173.79	\$69484.79	360	29

\* 1917. † In connection with the Home-finding Society or Orphanage.

## A. HOMES FOR THE AGED.

1. *Lutheran Home for the Aged, Wauwatosa, Wis.* Mr. Th. Dammann, President. Address the Secretary, Mr. H. L. Wedekind, 699 Lapham St., Milwaukee, Wis.

2. *Lutheran Home for the Aged, St. Louis, Mo.* L. H. Waltke, President. Oscar Beumer, Treasurer, 2922 Palm St. Address the Secretary, Rev. A. P. Feddersen, 4327 Arco Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

3. *Lutheran Hospice.* A Home for the Aged, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Chas. O. Rother, President. Address the Superintendent, Rev. C. H. Franke.

4. *Wartburg Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.* Mr. A. Dihlmann, President, 556 Greenwood Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y. Mr. J. Behn, Treasurer, 174 Tompkins Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. Otto Hanser, Chaplain.

5. *Lutheran Home for the Aged, Monroe, Mich.* Rev. R. Smukal, President. Address the Secretary.

6. *Lutheran Home for the Aged, Arlington Heights, Ill.* Mr. T. C. Diener, President. Address the Secretary, Rev. A. D. Wangerin. Chaplain, Rev. C. M. Noack.

7. *Augsburg Orphan Home and Home for the Aged, Baltimore, Md.* Mr. C. Spilman, President. Mr. N. Wolkman, Treasurer, 805 N. Broadway.



### B. ORPHANAGES.

1. *Lutheran Orphan Home, Indianapolis, Ind.*, 3310 E. Washington St. Mr. L. Weisenburger, President. Rev. W. C. Meinzen, Secretary. Mr. F. H. Sudbrock, Treasurer, 3305 N. Meridian St. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schultz, Superintendent and Matron, resp. Mr. F. A. Doepke, Teacher. Packages to be sent directly to the Home, moneys to the Treasurer, correspondences to the Secretary.

2. *Dr. Martin Luther Orphan Home, San Francisco, Cal.* Mr. Edwin Meese, President, 279 12th St., San Francisco, Cal.

3. *Bethlehem Orphan Home, Fingerboard Road, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Isl., N. Y.* Mr. T. H. Lamprecht, President, 230 Fifth Ave., New York City. Mr. W. Essig, Secretary, 114 Hale Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. H. Wahlers, Treasurer, 602 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. M. T. Holls, Superintendent. Mrs. Holls, Matron.

4. *Martin Luther Orphan Home, West Roxbury, Mass.* Rev. A. Biewend, President. Mr. E. Reichenbach, Treasurer. Rev. H. A. Winter, Superintendent. Mrs. Winter, Matron.

5. *Lutheran Orphan Home, Addison, Ill.* Rev. A. Pfotenhauer, President. Mr. H. W. Koch, Treasurer. Rev. A. Klaus, Superintendent.

6. *Bethlehem Orphan Home, New Orleans, La.* Rev. G. J. Wegener, President. Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Huettmann, Superintendent and Matron, resp.

7. *Concordia Orphan Home, Marwood, Pa.* Rev. J. K. E. Horst, President. Mr. Geo. H. Klauss, Treasurer. 3809 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Rev. Th. Hoyer, Superintendent and Chaplain. Address the President, 1110 Middle St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

8. *Lutheran Orphan Home, Des Peres, Mo.* Mr. Eugene Harms, President. Mr. H. Schaefer, Treasurer, 3801 A Utah Pl., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. L. Buchheimer, Secretary. Address the Secretary for particulars.

### C. HOSPITALS.

1. *Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.*, cor. Ohio Ave. and Potomac St. Mr. Theo. Schroeder, President, 3852 Utah Pl. Mr. A. A. Behrens, Treasurer, 3535 Crittenden St. Rev. E. C. Hofius, Inspector and Chaplain. Mrs. Dr. Louise Ament, Superintendent. Address the Superintendent for particulars.

2. *Lutheran Hospital, East New York, N. Y.* Mr. D. Tietjen, President, 513 E. 118th St., New York, N. Y. Mr. W. F. Weber, Treasurer, 141 W. 103d St., New York, N. Y. Miss Augusta Abel, Superintendent. Rev. O. Hanser, Chaplain.

3. *Lutheran Hospital, Cleveland, O.* Rev. F. J. Keller, President. Mr. F. Walkemeyer, Treasurer, 1457 Elmwood Ave., Lakewood, O. Miss E. Manuel, Superintendent, 2609 Franklin Ave.

4. *Lutheran Hospital, Springfield, Ill.* Rev. W. Heyne, President. Those wishing to enter the Training-school should apply to Superintendent of Hospital, Springfield Hospital and Training-school, Springfield, Ill.

5. *Lutheran Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa*, 27th and Pierce Sts. Rev. H. Wehking, President. Mr. C. Holtz, Treasurer. Address Miss M. B. Ludy, Pierce and 27th Sts., Sioux City, Iowa.

6. *Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind.*, cor. Fairfield and Wildwood Aves. Rev. Ph. Wambsganss, President. Mr. Aug. Freese, Treasurer. Address the Superintendent, Mrs. L. Rolf.

7. *Lutheran Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo.* (near Denver). Address the Chaplain and Manager, Rev. H. H. Feiertag. Mr. W. M. Walther, Treasurer, 2714 Java Court, Denver, Colo. Patients must announce their coming in advance. At Denver take West 38th Ave. streetcar to end of line, from where patients having telephoned the time of arrival (Arvada, 96) will be conveyed to the Sanitarium.

8. *Immanuel Lutheran Hospital, Mankato, Minn.* Rev. A. F. Winter, President. Address the Superintendent.

9. *St. John's Lutheran Hospital Red Wing, Minn.* Mr. J. H. Schacht, President. Mr. E. H. Rehder, Secretary. Rev. J. R. Baumann, Chaplain. Miss H. Keller, Superintendent.

10. *Lutheran Hospital, Hampton, Iowa.* Rev. O. v. Gemmingen, President. Mr. Ed. Dohrmann, Treasurer. Rev. H. F. Buettner, Chaplain. Miss Marie Brammer, Superintendent. For particulars address: Lutheran Hospital, Hampton, Iowa.

11. *Lutheran Sanatorium and Hospital, Hot Springs, S. Dak.* Rev. C. Schroeder, President. Mr. R. Dewald, Treasurer, Freeman, S. Dak. Miss Emma E. Puls, Superintendent. Rev. E. E. Foelber, Chaplain. Address the Superintendent for particulars.

12. *Northwestern Lutheran Hospital Association, incorporated.* Membership restricted to Lutheran communicants of the Synodical Conference. Owners of St. John's Hospital, Mounds Boulevard, at Sixth St., St. Paul, Minn. Mr. W. Pappenberger, President. Mr. J. W. W. Pipkorn, Secretary. Mr. H. A. Kattke, Treasurer. Rev. W. G. Bernreuther, Field Secretary.

13. *Lutheran Hospital, Beatrice, Nebr.* Rev. A. Kollmann, President. Rev. P. Matuschka, Secretary and Treasurer. Miss Ida Gerding, Superintendent. Rev. Carl Kurth, Chaplain.

14. *Lutheran Hospital, York, Nebr.* Mr. C. Bulgrin, President. Mr. Wm. Witte, Vice-President. Rev. O. Batz, Secretary. Mr. H. Ziegelbein, Treasurer. Miss Martha Meyer, R. N., Superintendent.

#### D. HOME-FINDING SOCIETIES.

(These societies receive orphaned or homeless children regardless of nationality or religion, and find parents for them who will either legally adopt them or foster them during nonage.)

1. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of Wisconsin.* The Home is at Wauwatosa, Wis., near Milwaukee. Mr. Fr. Ruenzel, President. Mr. H. F. Ahrens, Treasurer, 2450 Vine St., Milwaukee, Wis. Rev. F. Weerts, Superintendent.

2. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of Minnesota.* Rev. Theo. Kohn, President. Mr. Herman Mueller, Treasurer, 3228 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Rev. W. Schwentker, Superintendent. Office of Society at the Home, 2022 Marshall Ave., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

3. *Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society of Michigan.* Rev. A. Zeile, President. Mr. H. C. Knaack, Treasurer, 1522 Marsac St., Bay City, Mich. Rev. E. Partenfelder, Superintendent.

4. *Ev. Luth. Kinderfreund Society of Illinois.* Mr. Geo. Harms, President. Mr. John Zweifel, Treasurer, 707 Butler St., Peoria, Ill. Rev. E. Flach, Secretary. Rev. F. Zagel, Superintendent.

5. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of Indiana-Ohio.* Rev. Ph. Wambsganss, President. All moneys to be sent to Mr. Paul Wolf, Fort Wayne, Ind. Address the President.

6. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding and Altenheim Society of Missouri.* Mr. L. H. Waltke, President. Mr. W. Motz, Treasurer of Home-finding Branch, 3100 Wyoming St., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. F. W. Herzberger, Superintendent.

7. *Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society of Kansas.* Prof. Chas. Scaer, President. Rev. J. W. Werling, Treasurer. Mr. G. F. Weinrich, Superintendent, Ev. Luth. Children's Home, Winfield, Kans.

8. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of Iowa.* Rev. L. A. Mueller, President. Mr. E. H. Zuerrer, Treasurer, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Rev. H. H. Hartmann, Superintendent.

9. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of South Dakota.* Address Superintendent of the Minnesota Society. All moneys to be sent to Rev. Fr. Randt, Fin. Secy., 772 Courtland St., St. Paul, Minn.

10. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of Ohio.* Rev. G. Eyler, President. Rev. H. F. W. Brandes, Treasurer, to whom all correspondences should be addressed.

11. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of Upper Michigan.* Rev. G. Traub, President. Mr. C. F. Moehrke, Treasurer. Address Superintendent of the Wisconsin Society.

12. *Ev. Luth. Home-finding Society of New York* (incorporated with the Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York). Mr. Chas. O. Rother, President. Mr. C. J. Fischer, Treasurer. Address Rev. C. H. Franke.

13. *Ev. Luth. Orphan Home and Home-finding Society of Nebraska.* Rev. M. Adam, President. Mr. F. W. Krueger, Treasurer, Arlington, Nebr. Mr. J. Gnuse, Superintendent.

#### E. DEAF-MUTE INSTITUTE, NORTH DETROIT, MICH.

In charge of the household and farm: Mr. and Mrs. John A. Klein. Board of Directors: Rev. E. C. Fackler, President, 191 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich. Chas. Pohlmann, Secretary, 742 McDougall St. Chas. Manzelmann, Treasurer, 732 Bellevue Ave. Rev. C. G. Riedel, Rev. H. Metzger, Wm. Hopf, Louis Knorr, John Hartwig, Fr. Kipf. School Board: Rev. Ph. Bohn, Rev. G. Claus, Rev. O. Steffen. — Teachers: Rev. Wm. Gielow, Director; John A. Klein; Anna C. Bissell; Rev. Fred J. Decker. For detailed information write the director.

#### F. BETHESDA HOME FOR EPILEPTICS AND FEEBLE-MINDED.

(No report.)

#### G. LUTHERAN HOSPICES.

The Walther League has an International Hospice Committee, which is willing and glad to help all Lutherans, and particularly young Lutheran people, leaving their home city to locate either temporarily or permanently in another city or town, to find board and room in Lutheran homes wherever a Hospice Home is not to be found.

This committee has on file a complete list of Hospice Secretaries in the various cities. This list appears monthly in the *Walther League Messenger*, and where this paper is not to be found, the necessary information can be obtained by applying to the International Hospice Committee. Members of this Committee:

INTERNATIONAL HOSPICE COMMITTEE: Alfred A. Rumsfeld, Chairman, 3130 Parnell Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Henry W. Buchholz, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Lydia Garreiss.

WALTHER LEAGUE HOSPICE HOMES: 1. Buffalo, 115—117 Glenwood Ave. 2. Chicago, 4329 Calumet Ave. 3. New York, 8 State St. 4. Milwaukee, 638 Astor St.

DISTRICT HOSPICE CHAIRMAN: 1. *Albany*: J. C. Hansen, 444 Ninth Ave., North Troy, N. Y. — 2. *Northern California*: Henry Dettmer, 590 39th St., Oakland, Cal. — 3. *Southern California*: F. Deubert, 542 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal. — 4. *Ohio*: Russell Buehl, 623 E. Buchtel St., Akron, O. — 5. *Illinois*: Alf. A. Rumsfeld, 3130 Parnell Ave., Chicago, Ill. — 6. *Indiana*: Rev. W. G. Polack, 401 E. Illinois St., Evansville, Ind. — 7. *Kansas*: O. Orłowski, 1116 Osage St., Leavenworth, Kans. — 8. *Missouri*: Rev. Paul Koenig, 3737 Iowa Ave., St. Louis, Mo. — 9. *Michigan*: A. H. Burgmann, 1064 Seyburn Ave., Detroit, Mich. — 10. *New England*: Rev. Walter von Schenk, 89 Prospect St., Rockville, Conn. — 11. *New York*: Robert Martz, 1258 Fillmore Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. — 12. *Greater New York*: Rev. F. W. Schuermann, 654 54th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. — 13. *Wisconsin*: E. Dumjohn, 342 21st St., Milwaukee, Wis. — 14. *Ontario, Can.*: Miss Selma Eifert, 141 Essex Ave., Toronto, Can.

HOSPICE HOME, ST. LOUIS, MO.: Lutheran Home for the Aged. Address Mr. A. H. Kanning, 1906 Lafayette Ave.

## XI. Walther League.

This League of young Lutherans has been in existence twenty-five years. Its Jubilee Convention was held at Buffalo, N. Y., July 21—25, 1918. Twenty-five years it has been active in all branches of Christian endeavor, following the banner on which is inscribed the motto: "Pro Aris et Focis," "For Church and for Home." Within ten months the Walther League Board of Army and Navy distributed among our boys 52,630 Hymnals and Prayer-books, 63,416 *Walther League Messengers*, 4,273 Testaments, 25,000 sermons, 250,846 tracts, 500,000 envelopes, 500,000 sheets of stationery, etc. The Treasurer's report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1918, shows the following total receipts: General Fund, \$2,184.17; Army and Navy Fund, \$15,498.15; Benevolence Fund, \$1,956.43; Helping Hand Fund, \$155.67; reported as sent directly, \$2,660.45. Total, \$22,455.07. The League numbers 310 societies with a total membership of approximately 20,000. The National Officers of the League are: President, Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht, 479 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill.; Secretary, Miss Lily Fedder, 306 State St., Hammond, Ind.; Treasurer, F. Arthur Schack, 1709 Alabama Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.; Field Secretary, F. A. Klein, 2434 Weisser Park Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

## XII. Dedications of Churches and Schools.

District.	Churches.	Schools.
Atlantic: New York .....	1	—
New Jersey .....	1	—
Connecticut .....	1	—
California and Nevada: Nevada .....	1	—
Central: Indiana .....	—	1
Central Illinois .....	1	—
Iowa .....	2	—
Kansas .....	1	—
Michigan .....	2	—
Minnesota: Minnesota .....	4	—
Manitoba .....	1	—
Alberta .....	1	—
Nebraska: Nebraska .....	4	1
Wyoming .....	1	—
North Dakota .....	2	—
Northern Wisconsin .....	1	—
Northern Illinois .....	1	1
Oregon and Washington: Idaho .....	1	—
Southern Illinois .....	1	—
Western: Missouri .....	1	—
Wisconsin (South) .....	1	—
<i>Total</i> .....	29	3

## XIII. Concordia Publishing House.

*Board of Directors:* Rev. J. J. Bernthal, Teacher G. H. Runge, and Messrs. Chas. Schroeter, H. Luehrmann, Geo. D. Carl, R. Leonhardt, W. Junghans, and E. Seuel, Gen. Agt.

*Employees:* Average during the year, 108.

## XIV. Report of the General Treasurer.

To save space, only a General Survey of my Annual Report for 1918 is given here. For the complete Report see *Lutheran* 1919, No. 2, and *Lutheran Witness* 1919, No. 2.

E. SEUEL, Gen. Treas.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL TREASURER FOR THE YEAR 1918.

## GENERAL SURVEY OF RECEIPTS.

Districts:	1. Totals	2. General Treasury	3. Building Fund	4. Home Missions	5. Foreign Missions	6. Mount Retreat	7. S. Amer. S. Amer.	8. Deaf-m. Deaf-m.	9. Indian Indian	10. Jewish Jewish	11. For-type For-type	12. Immigr. Immigr.	13. Austr. Austr.	14. China China
1. Atlantic.	19340.64	2774.88	1221.02	1646.91	1232.29	6.00	761.89	2864.44	223.69	66.61	239.39	91.24	59.04	188.53
2. California and Nevada.	7937.38	431.31	172.10	35.83	146.92	...	83.18	186.53	32.48	18.66	27.87	6.80	9.05	65.30
3. Canada.	110716.89	19528.63	3952.78	6097.29	4369.60	212.83	342.09	190.00	190.00	51.00	53.00	124.00	174.00	352.30
4. Central Illinois.	439739.34	836.13	1895.00	1833.69	1833.69	15.00	1589.91	634.73	597.00	204.94	132.00	128.99	201.50	578.82
5. Central Illinois.	34492.65	3718.45	1430.06	1892.98	1335.62	20.00	860.99	634.73	597.00	204.94	132.00	128.99	201.50	578.82
6. Eastern.	32649.76	2150.00	399.17	372.79	336.15	6.50	295.82	207.70	105.46	28.15	100.00	37.77	19.00	291.08
7. English.	52743.40	3775.00	1200.00	2500.00	2100.00	69.65	1900.00	800.00	900.00	300.00	700.00	113.91	48.59	148.08
8. Iowa.	18448.66	2365.77	1446.91	763.30	1121.25	17.00	2190.80	479.69	209.77	107.24	393.21	34.32	48.85	254.49
9. Kansas.	60355.69	7502.98	3904.00	4706.28	3160.84	17.00	2190.80	479.69	209.77	107.24	393.21	34.32	48.85	254.49
10. Michigan.	49133.39	2000.20	3904.00	4706.28	3160.84	17.00	2190.80	479.69	209.77	107.24	393.21	34.32	48.85	254.49
11. Minnesota.	49133.39	2000.20	3904.00	4706.28	3160.84	17.00	2190.80	479.69	209.77	107.24	393.21	34.32	48.85	254.49
12. N. Dakota and Montana.	6933.56	148.59	83.90	98.77	92.57	48.00	1295.13	107.68	64.15	110.43	325.03	85.38	8.40	469.44
13. N. Dakota and Montana.	6933.56	148.59	83.90	98.77	92.57	48.00	1295.13	107.68	64.15	110.43	325.03	85.38	8.40	469.44
14. Northern Illinois.	73230.55	6041.61	3917.75	6560.22	3223.85	30.00	623.65	117.25	1079.13	359.16	890.99	16.99	220.91	750.34
15. Northern Illinois.	73230.55	6041.61	3917.75	6560.22	3223.85	30.00	623.65	117.25	1079.13	359.16	890.99	16.99	220.91	750.34
16. Oregon and Washington.	4513.89	440.91	61.75	116.55	132.06	...	69.87	40.66	15.25	2.50	14.90	2.85	26.30	16.00
17. South Dakota.	15108.62	950.00	750.00	650.00	440.00	...	365.00	147.50	125.60	10.00	157.50	42.00	17.50	160.00
18. Southern Illinois.	4337.30	41.61	42.80	33.64	33.64	...	10.70	2.85	6.34	6.20	51.00	88.10	88.10	631.61
19. Southern Illinois.	4337.30	41.61	42.80	33.64	33.64	...	10.70	2.85	6.34	6.20	51.00	88.10	88.10	631.61
20. Wisconsin (South).	63159.01	5591.87	1899.56	8584.08	1689.05	34.30	1894.47	674.73	233.71	233.71	547.23	38.15	44.16	560.52
21. Wisconsin (South).	63159.01	5591.87	1899.56	8584.08	1689.05	34.30	1894.47	674.73	233.71	233.71	547.23	38.15	44.16	560.52
22. President Pietenbauer.	2509.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. President Pietenbauer.	2509.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. To Treasurer direct.	471636.30	102231.71	...	810.77	2685.99	...	240.07	15.25	174.94	284.41	2.80	1200.00	3.60	1216.35
Totals.	1278992.64	176146.53	290111.76	478111.81	340431.83	522.33	25404.54	10702.34	8472.30	3221.00	8276.82	2246.83	1207.70	9410.67

  

Districts:	15. Europ. Miss.	16. Church Expend.	17. General Relief	18. Jubilee Fund	19. Red Cross	20. Board of Support	21. Negro Army and Navy	22. Army and Navy	23. Abbe-querque	24. Amn. Relief	25. Pension Fund	26. Confer-ence F'd	27. St. Paul Equip.	28. Sprigld. Pol. Cgr.	29. Trenton Pol. Cgr.	30. Sundry Accounts
1. Atlantic.	43.90	169.95	...	1806.70	22.50	2331.06	1185.02	6717.50	...	30.93	71.00	...	...	...	...	40.75
2. California and Nevada.	6.30	18.79	5.00	1273.17	...	78.53	441.00	352.13	13.00	194.22	...	...	...	10.00	...	36.01
3. Canada.	141.51	20.25	...	23231.63	123.87	7639.95	...	38745.90	58.85	25.20	1792.64	...	109.86	...	...	33.85
4. Central Illinois.	7.08	...	...	16.17	...	2501.63	1777.80	11647.90	...	90.70	124.54	...	103.46	2379.84	...	1869.05
5. Central Illinois.	43.00	...	...	626.18	6745.90	129.37	603.39	10789.53	200.00	40.07	66.40	13.50	43.00	...	...	2289.88
6. English.	77.43	157.25	10.55	7638.93	1036.34	3400.00	...	22969.53	240.85	162.60	...	...	...	20.60	10.00	398.03
7. Iowa.	80.00	...	...	394.47	435.62	1508.62	51.13	7131.99	...	51.13	73.51	157.35	...	62.00	...	2547.47
8. Kansas.	20.29	1200.81	35.00	485.50	47.80	4834.56	28990.71	10680.91	6.25	4.00	137.12	...	...	46.00	431.42	9.00
9. Michigan.	20.00	...	...	13196.55	1099.20	2011.43	...	36480.51	20.00	4.00	137.12	...	...	10.00	14.21	6854.03
10. Minnesota.	44.82	...	...	1977.99	...	5138.00	...	21032.72	2.50	118.61	80.75	98.00	...	...	...	480.90
11. Nebraska.	169.13	1692.15	...	4873.52	371.04	7520.94	...	3350.45	2.50	2.00	446.57	80.00	...	...	...	193.01
12. Northern Illinois.	49.91	...	...	755.97	43.15	1194.40	140.30	2706.12	12.00	10.90	...	...	...	13.00	...	25.50
13. Northern Illinois.	49.91	...	...	755.97	43.15	1194.40	140.30	2706.12	12.00	10.90	...	...	...	...	...	50.40
14. Southern Illinois.	1.20	...	...	3887.46	309.72	1660.00	575.00	4740.05	5.00	...	...	32.25	...	...	1.00	848.84
15. Southern Illinois.	1.20	...	...	3887.46	309.72	1660.00	575.00	4740.05	5.00	...	...	32.25	...	...	...	848.84
16. Texas.	36.30	32.37	...	1703.78	125.40	1896.33	...	11493.97	68.10	31.75	...	...	13.00	477.55	46.00	205.60
17. Western.	109.03	269.45	...	998.43	251.35	1231.85	134.03	5017.45	33.50	14.15	304.11	...	...	2.00	...	1123.67
18. Wisconsin (South).	178.60	4304.54	...	8326.13	292.85	4172.27	...	26516.07	207.28	106.91	97.16	401.47	...	63.00	...	159.61
19. Wisconsin (South).	178.60	4304.54	...	8326.13	292.85	4172.27	...	26516.07	207.28	106.91	97.16	401.47	...	63.00	...	159.61
20. President Pietenbauer.	2.00	13917.39	557.00	174.58	...	3454.31	...	29066.14	...	...	1000.00	...	...	2.00	1000.00	22.00
21. To Treasurer direct.	1225.92	32192.04	2071.21	99400.03	37.67	6018.24	4502.53	3427.54	151.10	1027.38	590.25	7527.08	332.81	2992.76	325.11	371273.43
Totals.	1225.92	32192.04	2071.21	99400.03	37.67	6018.24	4502.53	3427.54	151.10	1027.38	590.25	7527.08	332.81	2992.76	325.11	371273.43



## XV. Legacies.

As reported in the *Lutheraner* up to December 31, 1918.

### 1. Synodical Treasury.

Carl Bleck .....	\$100.00	
Mrs. Henrietta Schmidt, Central District .....	400.00	
J. Bredehoeft, Kansas .....	100.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	100.00	
Anna Weseloh, Western District .....	20.00	
Carolina Henslin, Minnesota District .....	200.00	
Mrs. Clara Stolper, Wisconsin .....	100.00	
		\$1020.00

### 2. Synodical Building Fund.

J. Bredehoeft, Kansas District .....	\$100.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	200.00	
Chas. Jorn, Northern Illinois District .....	20.00	
		320.00

### 3. Jubilee Fund.

J. J. Eschenbacher, Michigan District .....	\$100.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	200.00	
Maria Baker, Kansas District .....	50.00	
Mrs. Clara Stolper, Wisconsin .....	200.00	
Mrs. F. C. Vihstadt, Minnesota District .....	50.00	
Chas. Jorn, Northern Illinois District .....	20.00	
		620.00

### 4. Home Mission.

L. Jungklaus, Western District .....	\$ 7.50	
H. Grotke, Eastern District .....	5.00	
Mrs. F. Lilienkamp, Western District .....	25.00	
H. F. Schnake, Southern Illinois District .....	100.00	
Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	300.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	450.00	
Chas. Jorn, Northern Illinois District .....	10.00	
Emilie Seuel, Central District .....	50.00	
Sarah C. Abbott, Western District .....	500.00	
Wm. Horst, Nebraska District .....	500.00	
Carl Bleck .....	100.00	
		2047.50

### 5. Educational Institutions.

Aug. Wachsmuth: \$400 for Milwaukee, \$200 for St. Paul, \$200 for St. Louis, \$200 for Springfield .....	\$1000.00	
F. Fathauer, teacher, for a gymnasium .....	100.00	
Anna M. Duckert, California .....	300.00	
		1400.00

### 6. Mission in India.

Gottl. Poehler, Indiana .....	\$200.00	
Friederike M. Herscher, Baltimore, Md. ....	597.27	
H. Grotke, Eastern District .....	10.00	
Mrs. F. Lilienkamp, Western District .....	25.00	
A. Elbrecht, Central District .....	7.01	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	100.00	
H. F. Schnake, Southern Illinois District .....	40.00	
Mich. Steffen, Western District .....	50.00	
J. Bredehoeft, Kansas District .....	100.00	
Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	125.00	
		1254.28

**7. Brazil Mission.**

Wm. Waltke, Western District .....	\$1000.00	
H. F. Schnake, Southern Illinois District .....	20.00	
Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	250.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	50.00	
		<hr/> 1320.00

**8. Negro Mission.**

L. Jungklaus, Western District .....	\$ 10.00	
Wm. Waltke, Western District .....	1000.00	
H. Grotke, Eastern District .....	10.00	
H. F. Schnake, Southern Illinois District .....	80.00	
Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	200.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	200.00	
Mrs. H. Remmert, Western District .....	25.00	
		<hr/> 1525.00

**9. Deaf-mute Mission.**

J. Bredehoeft, Kansas District .....	\$50.00	
Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	25.00	
		<hr/> 75.00

**10. Foreign-tongue Mission.**

Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	\$50.00	
Chas. Jorn, Northern Illinois District .....	10.00	
		<hr/> 60.00

**11. City Mission, St. Louis, Mo.**

Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	\$200.00	
Mrs. F. Lilienkamp, Western District .....	25.00	
		<hr/> 225.00

**12. Board of Support.**

Aug. Wachsmuth .....	\$1000.00	
Mrs. Carolina Sophia Miller, Central District .....	500.00	
H. F. Schnake, Southern Illinois District .....	100.00	
L. Jungklaus, Western District .....	35.00	
Mrs. Marg. Wellhoefer, Central District .....	50.00	
Chas. Jorn, Northern Illinois District .....	19.00	
		<hr/> 1695.00

**13. Orphan Homes.**

Addison, Ill. Geo. Leppert, Northern Illinois District...	\$500.00	
Des Peres, Mo.:		
Mrs. F. Lilienkamp .....	50.00	
Chas. Schoenbeck, Western District .....	500.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	200.00	
Mrs. H. Remmert, Western District .....	25.00	
Indianapolis, Ind. Elise Schulz Legacy, Central District	146.61	
Fremon't, Nebr. Mrs. Aug. M. Stein, Nebraska District...	98.00	
		<hr/> 1519.61

**14. Old People's Homes.**

St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. F. Lilienkamp, Western District....	\$ 25.00	
St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District....	100.00	
Arlington Heights, Ill. Chas. Jorn, N. Ill. Dist. ....	10.00	
		<hr/> 135.00

**15. Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.**

Mrs. F. Lilienkamp, Western District .....	\$ 25.00	
Mrs. L. Steinkamp, Western District .....	100.00	
		<hr/> 125.00

## 16. Miscellaneous.

Indian Mission. Jac. Theobald, Central District .....	\$ 25.00
Australia and New Zealand. H. F. Schnake, S. Ill. Dist.	20.00
European Free Church. J. Bredehoeft, Kansas District..	50.00
Deaf-mute Institute. Conr. Gallmeier, Central District..	200.00
Relief Fund, Duluth, Minn. Mrs. C. Mehlhorn, Atl. Dist.	30.00
Army and Navy Board. W. Stoeckert, Michigan District	5.00
Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo. W. Stoeckert, Mich. Dist.	5.00
Indigent Students' Fund. Sophia Kasemeyer, Centr. Dist.	100.00
Home-finding Society. Mrs. L. Steinkamp, West. Dist...	100.00
—— Catharina Puls .....	1838.76
	<u>2373.76</u>
<i>Total</i> .....	\$15715.15

---

XVI. Value of Property.

Educational Institutions .....	\$ 2410000.00
Hospitals .....	1391200.00
Orphanages .....	640900.00
Home-finding Societies .....	150000.00
Homes for the Aged .....	305740.00
Property of Congregations .....	32302500.00
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>\$37200340.00</u>

## XVII. Totals of Moneys Received for Synodical, Missionary, and Charitable Purposes.

DISTRICTS	Total	Compared with 1917	Synodical Treasury		Educational Institutions		
			General Body	Districts	Building Fund	Students	Colleges
1. Atlantic.....	\$ 104862.67	—\$ 11974.08	\$ 2774.88	\$ 474.15	\$ 1309.31	\$ 2339.72	\$ 1025.91
2. California and Nevada.....	22611.43	+ 8607.10	431.31	423.42	172.10	516.87	2118.16
3. Canada.....	9090.13	— 2658.19	605.00	—	500.00	—	—
4. Central.....	161993.66	+ 27019.29	14130.26	371.09	3952.78	6019.24	1531.76
5. Central Illinois.....	50214.50	+ 18407.39	3085.53	—	862.74	912.32	558.41
6. Eastern.....	64017.52	+ 18662.86	3970.12	—	1496.12	43.22	—
7. English.....	45637.82	+ 15130.26	2404.86	—	337.05	1827.12	107.40
8. Iowa.....	84881.78	+ 9464.27	4463.41	—	2648.85	2492.58	1408.52
9. Kansas.....	59950.92	— 7473.13	3444.48	—	1285.15	2234.76	242.00
10. Michigan.....	105797.58	+ 9756.35	7071.62	—	3228.42	4881.91	1210.44
11. Minnesota.....	131718.37	+ 10356.72	2000.20	—	1030.25	814.66	70.00
12. Nebraska.....	102224.45	+ 11534.74	3000.00	2010.51	2380.95	5482.35	1517.36
13. North Dakota and Montana.....	22506.61	+ 8285.48	140.82	241.46	146.51	510.66	207.85
14. Northern Illinois.....	131895.96	+ 22541.75	10571.15	—	3817.75	5917.37	2293.54
15. Northern Wisconsin.....	41228.30	+ 22.78	3288.75	—	1194.05	3288.86	304.56
16. Oregon and Washington.....	12874.69	+ 608.70	440.91	—	61.75	—	—
17. South Dakota.....	24264.24	+ 4731.87	815.48	622.60	—	1490.94	70.00
18. Southern.....	10542.49	+ 3714.35	36.46	125.55	34.15	223.70	207.64
19. Southern Illinois.....	38967.24	+ 596.25	3195.76	—	1712.80	1332.39	189.84
20. Texas.....	30187.78	— 1255.40	704.01	—	378.59	618.16	13.50
21. Western.....	107567.08	+ 21613.91	6177.68	—	11287.61	2797.70	2359.46
22. Wisconsin (South).....	87843.77	+ 16007.43	5740.56	—	1591.11	3385.42	84.50
23. District uncertain.....	34602.03	— 106615.97	104.24	—	—	200.00	1652.62
<i>Total</i> .....	\$1485481.02	—	\$78597.40	\$4692.19	\$39428.04	\$48698.14	\$17216.69
Compared with 1917...	+ \$10862.76	—	+ \$8789.17	— \$798.85	— \$50200.57	+ \$3854.26	+ \$10350.28

DISTRICTS	Church Extension		Jubilee Fund	Missions				
	General Body	Districts		General Home Mission	District Home Mission	East India Mission	Brazil Mission	China Mission
1. Atlantic.....	\$ 676.04	\$ 5694.11	\$1806.79	\$ 1641.91	\$ 31384.10	\$ 1232.29	\$ 761.89	\$ 158.53
2. California and Nevada.....	18.79	45.29	1273.17	95.83	6423.67	146.52	117.18	65.30
3. Canada.....			25281.63	500.00		500.00	402.00	
4. Central.....	20.25	828.16	1455.56	6165.93	12906.80	4573.48	3330.82	1482.39
5. Central Illinois.....	30.31	81.85	4630.38	1278.33	6043.65	1675.09	1442.71	578.82
6. Eastern.....		84.92	3822.35	2608.02	9651.05	2103.36	1081.86	380.37
7. English.....		1226.27	693.92	347.79	9357.45	344.35	235.41	136.68
8. Iowa.....	73.42	686.66	5377.38	2461.55	12507.24	477.04	2078.27	1072.34
9. Kansas.....			5660.57	880.47	17890.99	1712.32	859.65	222.56
10. Michigan.....	1261.81	1822.46	13196.55	4229.42	12097.39	2924.99	2056.70	650.29
11. Minnesota.....			2583.99	877.90	45346.78	1981.51	882.29	590.44
12. Nebraska.....		2526.35	657.50	1953.96	28247.62	2001.56	1411.42	454.59
13. North Dakota and Montana.....		816.08	4393.32	309.92	9875.22	153.86	49.90	108.00
14. Northern Illinois.....	1767.15	1051.74		6031.22	8343.12	3253.35	3312.32	704.33
15. Northern Wisconsin.....	176.00	362.92		1510.90	9292.75	810.65	770.80	124.20
16. Oregon and Washington.....	7.50		755.91	117.55	12100.00	132.06	69.87	26.30
17. South Dakota.....	745.88	240.00	196.99	486.67	7935.67	1102.82		30.00
18. Southern.....		17.15	1456.61		1364.56	31.42	10.70	
19. Southern Illinois.....	522.92	51.65	49.79	4027.95	3428.23	1284.74	1305.93	648.25
20. Texas.....	21.00	1864.98	388.95	94.23	16800.07	329.49	148.16	37.73
21. Western.....	5192.89	806.00	200.00	2772.64	10822.41	2739.93	3040.17	542.20
22. Wisconsin (South).....	500.00	2835.72	4588.67	8407.79	10734.28	1830.05	1881.97	810.24
23. District uncertain.....	265.54		46.69	137.95		961.02		36.00
Total.....	\$11279.50	\$20942.21	\$78516.72	\$46937.93	\$282553.05	\$32301.90	\$25249.92	\$8859.56
Compared with 1917.....	+\$4413.09	-\$10740.20	-\$208037.10	+\$20013.92	+\$53724.93	+\$534.81	+\$3615.86	+\$3146.15



DISTRICTS	Missions							Austr. and New Zea- land Miss.
	Cuba Mission	Indian Mission	Jewish Mission	Negro Mission	Deaf-mute Mission	Foreign- tongue Missions	Immigrant Mission	
1. Atlantic.....	—	\$ 223.69	\$ 66.61	\$ 1387.34	\$ 295.44	\$ 239.39	\$ 91.24	\$ 59.04
2. California and Nevada.....	—	32.46	16.86	636.83	217.56	22.87	6.80	9.05
3. Canada.....	—	53.00	51.00	468.00	50.00	53.00	—	—
4. Central.....	\$ 25.00	395.57	399.54	5397.59	1257.43	1772.97	124.60	174.30
5. Central Illinois.....	83.00	518.85	266.40	1942.14	574.92	442.28	48.96	167.35
6. Eastern.....	18.49	298.60	127.25	1610.68	353.60	474.56	38.53	23.00
7. English.....	—	100.46	17.15	390.59	202.70	96.23	—	9.15
8. Iowa.....	142.04	866.51	248.87	3159.73	757.80	706.56	133.20	51.43
9. Kansas.....	—	290.70	111.05	2828.03	537.74	376.61	32.32	52.92
10. Michigan.....	38.00	452.62	243.69	3829.53	429.25	597.40	76.72	78.06
11. Minnesota.....	62.00	643.15	115.43	474.71	1097.68	325.02	33.41	41.41
12. Nebraska.....	—	513.16	157.23	2259.05	517.76	474.65	65.38	8.40
13. North Dakota and Montana.....	—	48.30	40.25	359.39	74.98	38.00	5.00	—
14. Northern Illinois.....	96.00	1072.16	359.16	3722.07	1117.25	889.29	161.09	220.21
15. Northern Wisconsin.....	2.00	385.90	40.65	915.05	130.80	167.55	31.65	30.65
16. Oregon and Washington.....	—	15.25	2.50	34.95	40.66	14.90	2.35	2.35
17. South Dakota.....	16.72	15.00	25.00	512.25	40.00	—	—	—
18. Southern.....	11.60	2.85	5.34	71.95	7.25	6.20	—	—
19. Southern Illinois.....	27.00	575.86	111.26	2245.86	370.26	376.18	68.00	106.10
20. Texas.....	3.00	24.85	5.50	202.02	90.62	31.75	1.00	—
21. Western.....	38.78	603.13	220.71	4410.07	809.32	530.09	31.30	44.16
22. Wisconsin (South).....	—	857.62	312.16	3300.39	659.73	485.59	51.60	84.50
23. District uncertain.....	10.00	50.00	117.47	*7284.32	—	—	—	—
<i>Total.....</i>	\$573.63	\$8039.69	\$3061.08	\$47442.54	\$9632.75	\$8121.09	\$1003.15	\$1162.98
<i>Compared with 1917...</i>	—\$320.20	—\$1616.85	+\$487.13	—\$8924.37	+\$801.37	+\$764.16	—\$238.21	—\$40.41

\* \$5775.42 contributed by colored congregations.

DISTRICTS	Missions		European Free Church	Army and Navy	Support Fund	Congrega- tions Sup- ported	General Relief Fund	Benevolences Orphanages, Home-finding Societies
	London Mission	City Mission						
1. Atlantic.....	\$ 24.86	—	\$ 19.04	\$ 22799.21	\$ 2402.66	\$ 165.71	\$ 22.00	\$24026.84
2. California and Nevada.....	—	—	5.30	4699.08	—	121.35	559.03	34.93
3. Canada.....	—	—	—	384.64	78.53	13.00	—	—
4. Central.....	58.51	419.09	83.00	49525.97	9642.70	1319.21	5.00	3921.51
5. Central Illinois.....	40.00	113.43	102.62	19191.57	3054.58	121.85	166.90	1518.20
6. Eastern.....	989.55	—	81.14	20283.95	3546.47	37.24	—	1840.31
7. English.....	29.00	774.33	—	19646.13	587.56	478.69	721.91	391.11
8. Iowa.....	16.56	—	98.45	30773.91	9835.97	3347.38	—	4300.59
9. Kansas.....	—	15.00	82.00	12877.13	3289.32	314.86	—	1345.97
10. Michigan.....	2.67	48.00	17.62	33699.65	5374.14	1957.98	—	5980.53
11. Minnesota.....	—	1.00	20.29	36679.43	2011.43	34.21	—	2859.36
12. Nebraska.....	3.24	.80	41.28	24939.06	6166.55	490.80	68.37	3807.17
13. North Dakota and Montana..	5.00	—	—	5921.32	656.46	820.13	50.00	704.68
14. Northern Illinois.....	74.90	5482.81	84.23	34026.21	175.51	3141.60	7832.88	12526.79
15. Northern Wisconsin.....	—	5.00	51.40	14456.45	1665.87	256.91	—	442.19
16. Oregon and Washington.....	—	—	—	2742.12	14.36	22.90	—	14.50
17. South Dakota.....	—	—	—	5855.08	923.05	51.50	1240.90	960.74
18. Southern.....	—	136.05	1.20	2464.89	157.92	1.00	—	4014.51
19. Southern Illinois.....	31.30	9.00	45.00	11991.47	2169.56	372.17	—	1119.31
20. Texas.....	1.00	—	—	5937.97	1166.73	5.00	—	163.31
21. Western.....	61.04	3060.36	47.19	29739.54	4650.62	385.50	—	10400.27
22. Wisconsin (South).....	—	1125.37	164.60	29734.82	3229.61	126.90	—	648.94
23. District uncertain.....	—	—	2.00	18425.21	1001.00	7.00	—	482.00
Total.....	\$1337.63	\$11190.24	\$946.36	\$436794.81	\$5800.60	\$13492.89	\$10666.96	\$81503.76
Compared with 1917...	+\$741.55	+\$991.62	-\$870.13	+\$391970.77	+\$5281.55	+\$3927.53	+\$10255.31	—\$13839.79

DISTRICTS	Benevolences				Proceedings of Conventions	Miscella- neous Funds	Collections at Mission Festivals
	Old People's Homes	Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo.	Home for Epileptics & Feeble-m'd'd	Deaf-mute Institute			
1. Atlantic.....	\$ 102.39	\$ 1265.13	\$ 250.43	\$ 108.39	\$ 131.24	\$ 1516.22	\$ 2167.66
2. California and Nevada.....	—	293.59	205.16	8.50	22.50	3330.35	438.92
3. Canada.....	—	—	—	—	—	53.85	991.15
4. Central.....	37.78	3067.15	1155.10	515.58	123.27	1374.00	12289.50
5. Central Illinois.....	—	321.98	449.69	119.59	546.22	2405.56	12038.57
6. Eastern.....	96.44	622.20	1157.78	337.31	374.34	1205.31	2928.64
7. English.....	97.82	175.15	282.97	246.55	129.37	956.36	—
8. Iowa.....	25.00	856.33	699.11	169.74	—	1607.51	13217.74
9. Kansas.....	—	1384.19	425.24	157.88	476.48	759.02	12691.47
10. Michigan.....	1294.73	837.34	660.10	2651.81	132.54	1300.18	13256.87
11. Minnesota.....	—	132.96	1750.10	18.50	1099.20	7005.80	15227.83
12. Nebraska.....	6.00	972.93	669.12	187.70	4719.89	2431.43	12494.78
13. North Dakota and Montana.....	1.00	82.05	77.70	—	83.20	317.36	2946.41
14. Northern Illinois.....	1770.98	1527.74	2184.32	320.52	487.28	300.88	13005.16
15. Northern Wisconsin.....	44.20	233.80	405.53	85.21	458.41	4265.74	5486.22
16. Oregon and Washington.....	—	18.00	35.00	—	43.15	186.14	2485.40
17. South Dakota.....	—	1.00	154.65	101.54	312.77	21.00	4974.90
18. Southern Illinois.....	—	13.80	8.45	6.00	117.54	10.00	70.96
19. Southern Illinois.....	5.00	410.59	411.49	95.70	125.40	370.57	8379.75
20. Texas.....	—	200.64	93.68	57.65	430.95	324.79	8033.43
21. Western.....	597.78	908.17	410.77	415.16	391.85	1000.75	11613.44
22. Wisconsin (South).....	87.90	1322.35	2199.22	136.92	166.46	696.28	8093.78
23. District uncertain.....	—	96.54	120.30	71.50	—	4530.63	802.17
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$4167.01</i>	<i>\$14743.63</i>	<i>\$13805.91</i>	<i>\$5811.75</i>	<i>\$10372.06</i>	<i>\$35668.85</i>	<i>\$163654.75</i>
<i>Compared with 1917...</i>	<i>—\$9056.33</i>	<i>+\$3183.26</i>	<i>+\$1083.36</i>	<i>—\$520.41</i>	<i>—\$3465.20</i>	<i>+\$6243.98</i>	<i>+\$32268.46</i>

# XVIII. Necrology.

## A. PASTORS.

Reported in the *Lutheraner* up to December 31, 1918.

NAME	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years Mths. Days	Cause of Death
652. Kretzmann, Jul. C.	July 11, 1865. Dassel, Hannover.	January 4, 1918. New Haven, Conn.	A. 52 5 23 S. 30 6 —	Suffocated by gas.
653. Baumgaertner, John.	April 23, 1873. Appleton, Mo.	January 13, 1918. Chicago, Ill.	A. 44 8 20 S. 21 4 —	—
654. Klein, Henry K., emer.	—	January 17, 1918. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	A. — S. 2 —	Epilepsy.
655. Sievers, Ferdinand.	March 17, 1858. Frankenlust, Mich.	February 7, 1918. South Chicago, Ill.	A. 59 10 20 S. 38 —	Stomach Trouble.
656. Umbach, C. J.	June 10, 1858. St. Louis, Mo.	February 13, 1918. Sebewaing, Mich.	A. 59 8 3 S. 36 —	Pneumonia.
657. Fruechtenicht, H. F.	November 5, 1835. Allersdorf, Hannover.	February 15, 1918. Elgin, Ill.	A. 82 3 3 S. 58 —	Stomach Trouble.
658. Torney, Henry Wm., emer.	September 23, 1843. Hannover, Germany.	February 20, 1918. New Haven, Mich.	A. 74 4 27 S. 43 —	Old age.
659. Bartling, Albert.	April 7, 1871. Chicago, Ill.	February 23, 1918. Laurium, Mich.	A. 46 10 16 S. 25 —	Goiter.
660. Matuschka, Fr. W. G.	July 9, 1838. Berlin, Germany.	March 4, 1918. Lake Creek, Mo.	A. 79 7 25 S. 55 —	Paralytic Stroke.
661. Kuechle, G.	February 21, 1829. Reutti, Bavaria.	March 22, 1918. Milwaukee, Wis.	A. 89 1 1 S. 60 —	Paralytic Stroke.
662. Dorn, Prof. Louis W.	October 15, 1863. Boeuf Creek, Mo.	April 4, 1918. Fort Wayne, Ind.	A. 54 5 9 S. 33 —	—

NAME	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years Mths. Days	Cause of Death
663. Schoech, Thomas, emer.	February 20, 1842. Sarata, Russia.	April 4, 1918. Detroit, Mich.	A. 76 1 14 S. 43 — —	Accident.
664. Lange, Ph.	December 26, 1864. Berlin, Germany.	April 6, 1918. Fox Point, Wis.	A. 53 3 10 S. 28 — —	—
665. Heck, John.	— — — Gura Humora.	May 5, 1918. New York, N. Y.	A. 74 9 25 S. 50 — —	Paralytic Stroke.
666. Frese, A. W.	January 10, 1841. Sievern, Hannover.	May 5, 1918. Benson, Nebr.	A. 77 3 25 S. 45 — —	Stomach Trouble.
667. Beiderwieden, H.	August 1, 1872. St. Louis, Mo.	May 20, 1918. St. Louis, Mo.	A. 45 9 19 S. 20 — —	—
668. Meissner, Hugo.	February 3, 1879. New York, N. Y.	May 23, 1918. Town Hart, Minn.	A. 39 4 27 S. 14 6 —	Pneumonia.
669. Oertel, C. Rich.	June 13, 1867. Zwickau, Saxony.	May 24, 1918. Santa Fe, Cuba.	A. 50 11 11 S. 27 — —	Diabetes.
670. Wilder, August.	May 3, 1858. Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	May 24, 1918. Cape Girardeau, Mo.	A. 60 — 21 S. 38 — —	Heart Trouble.
671. Graef, Dan.	June 19, 1851. Pfungstadt, Germany.	May 27, 1918. St. Louis, Mo.	A. 66 11 8 S. 45 — —	—
672. Lange, Jul. Bernh., emer.	May 24, 1848. Eisenberg, Germany.	June 20, 1918. Louisville, Ky.	A. 70 — 27 S. 44 — —	—
673. Finster, Robert.	May 27, 1882. Clinton Jct., Wis.	June 21, 1918. Ashland, Wis.	A. 36 — 25 S. 12 — —	Addison's Dis- ease.
674. Meyer, J. F.	July 20, 1880. Buffalo, N. Y.	June 24, 1918. Columbia, S. Dak.	A. 37 11 4 S. 18 — —	—
675. Koch, Carl Fr. G.	May 11, 1850. Breslau, Germany.	July 9, 1918. Cleveland, O.	A. 68 1 28 S. 27 — —	—



NAME	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years Mths. Days	Cause of Death
676. Brueggemann, E.	December 17, 1876. Darmstadt, Ind.	July 10, 1918. Elgin, Ill.	A. 41 S. 10	Nervous Prostration.
677. Katt, Henry John.	October 28, 1850. Geestenuende, Hannover.	July 28, 1918. Terre Haute, Ind.	A. 67 S. 44	Cancer of Stomach.
678. Bruer, Henry.	December 5, 1842. Rebka, Germany.	August 4, 1918. Clifford, Canada.	A. 75 S. 45	Cancer.
679. Schroeder, Fr. L., emer.	May 24, 1858. Logan, Ontario.	September 11, 1918. Detroit, Mich.	A. 60 S. 36	—
680. Lohr, Paul.	August 30, 1874. Clarinda, Iowa.	September 12, 1918. Lincoln, Nebr.	A. 44 S. 6	Nervous Prostration.
681. Heinemann, Wm.	March 25, 1837. Wesenberg, Germany.	September 13, 1918. Worden, Ill.	A. 81 S. 52	—
682. Frincke, Carl J. T.	January 5, 1850. White Creek, Ind.	September 13, 1918. Charleston, W. Va.	A. 68 S. 38	Pneumonia.
683. Kamprad, Walter.	February 9, 1891. —	October 3, 1918. Gary, Ind.	A. 27 S. 2	Influenza.
684. Essig, Jacob F. M.	December 2, 1883. Brooklyn, N. Y.	October 7, 1918. Buffalo, N. Y.	A. 34 S. 10	Influenza.
685. Jank, Robert.	May 8, 1856. Luebbenau, Germany.	October 12, 1918. Vera, Ill.	A. 62 S. 34	Liver Trouble.
686. Reisig, Oscar H.	September 13, 1882. New Orleans, La.	October 18, 1918. Chicago, Ill.	A. 36 S. 13	Influenza.
687. Meyer, A. C.	—, 1864. Stockwell, Australia.	October 20, 1918. Redondo Beach, Cal.	A. 54 S. 31	Consumption of Stomach.
688. Jank, John.	October 18, 1887. Bear Creek, Wis.	October 21, 1918. Jefferson City, Mo.	A. 31 S. 8	Heart Failure.

NAME	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Age (A) and Active Service (S) Years Mths. Days	Cause of Death
689. Wolter, Arthur.	August 9, 1892. Accident, Md.	October 24, 1918. Sheridan, Wyo.	A. 26 2 15 S. 3 — —	Influenza.
690. Koch, John.	September 21, 1892. Indianapolis, Ind.	October 24, 1918. Bismarck, N. Dak.	A. 26 1 3 S. 2 — —	Influenza.
691. Mueller, Louis.	February 22, 1876. Schleswig-Holstein.	November 4, 1918. Sharpsburg, Pa.	A. 42 8 12 S. 20 — —	Typhoid.
692. Graupner, H. P.	November 18, 1893. Medina, N. Y.	November 20, 1918. Kipling, Can.	A. 25 — — S. 1 — —	Influenza.
693. Preisinger, A.	December 3, 1891. Chicago, Ill.	November 24, 1918. West Northfield, Ill.	A. 26 11 21 S. 4 — —	Influenza.
<b>B. TEACHERS.</b>				
318. Meyer, L. Herm.	February 8, 1865. Langenhagen, Germany.	May 5, 1918. Independence, Kans.	A. 53 2 26 S. 31 — —	Kidney Trouble.
319. Droegemueller, August F.	May 15, 1882. Petersburg, Mich.	August 20, 1918. — — —	A. 36 3 5 S. 15 — —	Pneumonia.
320. Peters, Rudolph E.	March 15, 1856. Dueren, Germany.	August 30, 1918. Cleveland, O.	A. 62 5 15 S. 31 — —	Hardening of Arteries.
321. Demgen, H. N.	February 4, 1860. Albany, N. Y.	November 5, 1918. Kingston, N. Y.	A. 58 9 1 S. 36 — —	Stroke.
322. Renner, Wald. v.	December 18, 1838. Luebben, Germany.	November 17, 1918. Frankenhilf, Mich.	A. 79 11 — S. 53 — —	— — —

## Change of Addresses.

As recorded in *Lutheraner* and *Witness* since the publication of our *Kalender* and *Annual*.

### A. PASTORS.

- Lieut. L. Acker, 2811 Leavenworth St., Omaha, Nebr.  
 Rev. A. J. T. Bartling, 2018 Monongahela Ave., Swissvale Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rev. A. C. Bartz, Camp Pastor, 2805 S. Presa St., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Rev. C. Baumann, c. r. m., 216 Union St., Freeport, Ill.  
 Rev. H. W. Baumann, R. 2, Aurelia, Iowa.  
 Rev. J. C. Baur, R. 10, Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Rev. R. J. Becker, Giese, Minn.  
 Rev. W. L. Becker, 36 Lincoln Ave., North Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Rev. J. C. Befus, Ridgeway, N. C.  
 Rev. E. Bell, 4453 N. Kostner Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. W. Beltz, Hilda, Alta., Can.  
 Rev. C. H. Bernhard, 845 Haight Ave., Portland, Oreg.  
 Rev. R. Bierlein, c. o. Mr. Chas. Krause, Parkbeg, Sask., Can.  
 Rev. A. H. Birner, Pevely, Mo.  
 Rev. H. J. Boettcher, Box 243, Camrose, Alta., Can.  
 Rev. A. Bohot, Winchester, Tex.  
 Rev. E. H. Brandt, 2525 Lombard Ave., Everett, Wash.  
 Rev. C. A. Brauer, Jr., 4243 S. Richmond St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. H. E. Brauer, 511 Michigan Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Rev. F. W. Bruch, Fairbank, Iowa.  
 Rev. A. M. Bruss, Stornoway Sta., Sask., Can.  
 Rev. A. J. Buenger, 6459 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. M. F. Buenger, Strasburg, Ill.  
 Prof. A. C. Burgdorf, 3501 A Arsenal St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rev. M. O. Burkhardt, Altamont, Ill.  
 Rev. J. Busch, Erechim, Mun. Erechim, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S. America.  
 Rev. H. Buss, Sweet Springs, Mo.  
 Rev. O. C. Busse, 153 Nott Terrace, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Rev. H. Claus, 2321 Whittemore Pl., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rev. C. M. Czamanske, Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Rev. J. Deckmann, c. o. Lutheran Center, R. 5, Greenville, S. C.  
 Rev. J. Dewald, Freeman, S. Dak.  
 Rev. F. C. Doctor, Thawville, Ill.  
 Rev. Ph. J. Dornseif, 629 S. Orange St., Orange, Cal.  
 Rev. H. Dubbe, R. 4, Milford, Nebr.  
 Rev. J. W. Duckwitz, R. 2, Natoma, Kans.  
 Rev. E. Duerr, 485 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Rev. W. G. Fechner, R. 1, Glenview, Ill.  
 Rev. P. B. Frey, 8919 114th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.  
 Lieut. Carl E. Gallmann, Chaplain 25th F. A., Camp McClellan, Ala.  
 Rev. C. A. Germann, 813 Hamilton St., Utica, N. Y.  
 Rev. Th. J. Gesswein, Camp Pastor, 215 27th St., Newport News, Va.  
 Rev. W. H. Gierke, Deep, N. Dak.  
 Rev. Th. Goehle, Steen, Minn.  
 Rev. A. J. Grothe, Neosho, Wis.  
 Rev. Th. Gutknecht, Swanville, Minn.  
 Rev. F. W. Grunwald, Ellsworth, Kans.  
 Rev. G. D. Hamm, 1220 E. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Rev. J. Harms, Hoskins, Nebr.  
 Rev. J. Hartmeister, Storm Lake, Iowa.  
 Rev. R. Hasse, Lagoa Vermelha, Mun. Lagoa Vermelha, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S. America.  
 Rev. E. C. Hassold, Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Rev. A. Heine, Dois Irmaos, via Novo Hamburgo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S. America.  
 Rev. H. B. Hemmeter, 1009 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Rev. F. A. Hertwig, 279 28th St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lieut. L. Hildebrandt, U. S. N., Chaplain Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.  
 Rev. E. F. Hitzemann, R. 3, Tuscola, Ill.  
 Rev. M. W. H. Holls, 811 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Rev. O. H. Horn, 723 S. Eighth St., Quincy, Ill.  
 Rev. O. H. W. Hornbostel, R. 2, Canton, Kans.  
 Rev. H. E. Jacobs, 245 Niagara Falls Blvd., Martinsville, N. Y.  
 Rev. R. C. Jahn, Hecla, S. Dak.  
 Rev. A. Jordan, 611 Third Ave. E., Kalispell, Mont.  
 Rev. P. Juergensen, R. 9, Emporia, Kans.  
 Rev. F. W. Kaul, Box 106, Dodge, N. Dak.

Rev. W. J. Kemnitz, Mokena, Ill.  
 Rev. J. M. Kempff, 1162 21st St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Rev. G. Klattenhoff, 823 Moffit Ave., Joplin, Mo.  
 Rev. H. Kleiner, 204 Baltic St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Rev. W. F. Klindworth, 3106 Forest Ave., Dallas, Tex.  
 Rev. R. Koch, Purdy, Mo.  
 Rev. O. Kohn, Adair, Iowa.  
 Rev. E. Korles, 718 High St., Union City, Conn.  
 Rev. P. C. Kraus, Box 232, Humboldt, Kans.  
 Rev. M. C. Kretzmann, D. C. L., 417 Congress St., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Rev. K. Kretzschmar, 407 E. Wells Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Rev. M. Kretzschmar, 1410 C and N. 15th St., Salem, Oreg.  
 Rev. C. F. Kurzweg, R. 4, Perham, Minn.  
 Rev. F. W. Lammert, Kingsbury, Tex.  
 Rev. C. Lauterbach, 7545 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rev. M. R. Le Cron, cor. Florida and Leon Sts., Baton Rouge, La.  
 Rev. J. A. Leimer, 6332 S. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. O. Linnemeier, Wolseley, Sask., Can.  
 Rev. W. Littmann, 410 E. Kruzan St., Brazil, Ind.  
 Rev. E. W. Luecke, 1205 E. Eighth Ave., Winfield, Kans.  
 Rev. Th. D. Martens, 1308 Belknap St., Superior, Wis.  
 Rev. W. C. A. Martens, 9027 Houston Ave., Station S, Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. O. R. Massmann, R. 5, Seymour, Ind.  
 Rev. H. J. F. Meier, Ontarioville, Ill.  
 Rev. H. Meyer, Box 283, San Benito, Tex.  
 Rev. F. H. Melzer, 535 Themis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Rev. H. M. Mohr, 34 Hill St., Clinton, Mass.  
 Rev. And. Mueller, P. em., Hanceville, Ala.  
 Rev. L. Niermann, R. 1, Leslie, Mo.  
 Rev. H. W. Niewald, c. o. H. H. Voges, R. B., Miami, Fla.  
 Rev. K. Nolting, c. o. Rev. Thos. A. Petersen, 1182 E. 93d St., Canarsie, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Rev. H. W. Petersen, 75 Corona Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 Rev. H. Petrich, 1200 Pierre St., Manhattan, Kans.  
 Rev. F. Pieper, 2031 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.  
 Rev. W. C. Redeker, 800 S. Clay St., Taylorville, Ill.  
 Rev. J. A. Resner, Mellowdale, Alta., Can.  
 Rev. C. Roeper, 333 S. Millvale Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rev. G. Roesener, R. 4, Carlyle, Ill.  
 Rev. W. J. Roesler, Doniphan, Nebr.  
 Rev. E. A. Roettger, Sidney, Mont.  
 Rev. C. P. Rohloff, Dorsey, Ill.  
 Rev. Th. Rolf, Motordale, Minn.  
 Rev. K. L. Rosenwinkel, Vergas, Minn.  
 Rev. A. Saeger, Scottsbluff, Nebr.  
 Rev. W. W. Sander, 608 Clay St., Sharpsburg, Pa.  
 Rev. O. A. Sauer, 308 Lafayette St., Michigan City, Ind.  
 Rev. J. H. Schaefer, R. 1, Beatrice, Nebr.  
 Rev. M. F. Scheips, Lutheran Camp Pastor, Box 218, Augusta, Ga.  
 Rev. W. C. Schilling, P. em., R. 1, Willow City, N. Dak.  
 Rev. R. Schippanowski, Spruce Grove, Alta., Can.  
 Rev. E. Schlerf, Camp Pastor, 128 27th St., Newport News, Va.  
 Rev. J. F. E. Schliepsiek, R. 1, Audubon, Iowa.  
 Rev. E. Schmid, 422 Fourth St., Gretna, La.  
 Rev. H. Schmidt, Lyndon Station, Wis.  
 Rev. J. T. Schmidt, Box 246, Dalhart, Tex.  
 Rev. R. Schroeder, R. 1, Cross Plains, Ind.  
 Rev. W. J. Schroeder, R. 2, Bonduel, Wis.  
 Rev. W. L. Schroeter, 148 N. Third St., Altamont, Ill.  
 Rev. E. F. Schueler, 331 S. Seventh St., Quincy, Ill.  
 Rev. E. A. Schuett, 211 S. Broadway, Crookston, Minn.  
 Rev. Th. A. Schulze, 750 W. Polk St., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Rev. Fr. Schwarz, Ashton, Nebr.  
 Rev. A. H. Semmann, Paullina, Iowa.  
 Rev. A. B. Senne, Aliceville, Kans.  
 Rev. F. W. Siebelitz, 235 15th St., Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Rev. F. Sievert, Domaine P. O., Sask., Can.  
 Rev. C. A. Soderstrom, 8227 Gravois Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rev. E. Sprengeler, Boa Vista, Mun. Erechim, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S. America.  
 Rev. P. J. Strege, Anaconda, Mont.  
 Rev. A. J. Stiemke, Box 280, Kokomo, Ind.  
 Rev. H. J. Strand, New London, Minn.  
 Rev. A. Sydow, 224 Topeka St., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Rev. G. E. Theiss, 56 E. Sixth Ave., Eugene, Oreg.  
 Rev. J. E. Timian, Crystal, N. Dak.  
 Rev. F. Ulmer, Box 26, Junction City, Wis.  
 Rev. Vayda, 3335 Vine Ave., Lorain, O.  
 Rev. H. Voltz, 711 Grand Ave., E., Eau Claire, Wis.  
 Rev. P. Wagner, R. 2, Box 343, Clayton, Mo.  
 Rev. G. A. Walz, Hot Springs, S. Dak.  
 Rev. P. J. G. Weeke, 524 E. Lincoln Highway, Morrison, Ill.  
 Rev. E. C. Wegehaupt, Chatham, Ill.  
 Rev. P. G. Weinhold, Gregory, S. Dak.

Rev. E. C. Weiss, 4157 Kossuth Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rev. A. Wenzel, 627 Emmett St., Palatka, Fla.  
 Rev. E. C. Wenzel, 142 Montank Ave., New London, Conn.  
 Rev. W. L. Westermann, 1209 W. Fifth St., Topeka, Kans.  
 Rev. H. F. Wind, 115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Rev. C. F. Wirsing, 91 Foster Ave., Norwalk, O.  
 Rev. A. Wismar, 419 W. 145th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. F. Wittmer, Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines, Cuba.  
 Rev. G. Wockenfuss, 129 W. Alameda Ave., Denver, Colo.  
 Rev. F. Worthmann, 3750 W. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. Ph. Ziemendorf, R. 2, Orchard Park, N. Y.

## B. TEACHERS.

H. A. Ansorge, 3556A Texas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Wm. Baur, 355 Darragh St., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 R. M. Beyerlein, 20th and A Sts., Corvallis, Oreg.  
 L. G. Bickel, 192 Allendale Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 J. W. C. Bischoff, 492 52d St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 H. F. Bode, 715 N. Tenth St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
 A. E. Bruns, 508 Marengo Ave., Forest Park, Ill.  
 R. E. Blau, 458 S. Webster St., Decatur, Ill.  
 H. Buescher, R. 1, Hufsmith, Tex.  
 Th. A. H. Dautenhahn, 4614A S. Compton Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 E. Deffner, 1704 S. Erie St., Bay City, Mich.  
 H. A. Dittmar, 1944 Clara Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 H. J. Dornseif, Woodburn, Ind.  
 C. A. Dress, 97 Crocker Blvd., Mount Clemens, Mich.  
 B. J. Dubberstein, Okarche, Okla.  
 F. Ehners, 28 Livingston St., Kingston, N. Y.  
 A. F. Eilers, R. 1, Auburn, Mich.  
 A. G. Frincke, 409 S. Combs Ave., Collinsville, Ill.  
 L. C. Heidemann, New Wells, Mo.  
 F. H. Helberg, 409 Elm St., Waterloo, Iowa.  
 A. Heinemann, 329 N. Sixth St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 H. A. Insinger, c. o. Lutheran Orphanage, R. 5, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 G. A. Jakobik, 3941 Canal St., New Orleans, La.  
 J. G. Kirsch, 3424 S. Beaver Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 A. R. Klawitter, 1029 E. Third St., Denver, Colo.  
 E. F. Langrehr, 215 S. Railroad St., Kendallville, Ind.  
 W. Laufer, 1730 Maumee Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 R. F. Leuthaeuser, Brighton, Colo.  
 W. Luebker, 1616 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.  
 F. Malin, 232 Reese St., Scranton, Pa.  
 H. Maschhoff, Box 283, Algonquin, Ill.  
 W. F. Meeske, Lodi, Cal.  
 A. H. Miller, Jr., 241 S. Catherine Ave., La Grange, Ill.  
 H. K. Moeller, 317 Elgin Ave., Forest Park, Ill.  
 A. F. Nuooffer, 210 Southampton St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 P. Peters, 1925 N. Tenth St., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 G. Reese, Motordale, Minn.  
 G. H. Reifschneider, Box 274, Lyons, Ill.  
 W. v. Renner, Courtland, Minn.  
 H. C. Richert, 62 Ingila Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 W. W. Rittamel, 1016 Laurel Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Ph. Roesel, 2209 Broadway, Scottsbluff, Nebr.  
 R. H. Roth, 131 Fishgate St., Peoria, Ill.  
 H. M. Runge, 700 E. Fourth St., Merrill, Wis.  
 G. Scheiderer, 2253 E. 83d St., Cleveland, O.  
 E. J. Schelwe, 419 W. 145th St., New York, N. Y.  
 L. Schilke, 846 N. Lockwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 G. M. Schleier, Box 111, La Grange, Tex.  
 M. P. Schormann, Fairmont, Okla.  
 G. F. Schreiner, 636 La Salle Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 B. Seitz, 308 S. Oak St., Kendallville, Ind.  
 H. F. Sonntag, 1436 Erie Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 E. H. Thuernau, 2624 N. 21st St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 F. W. Toennies, 2838 S. Kedvale Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 A. Trapp, 387 Campbell Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 F. J. Uttech, 1646 N. Keystone Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 E. H. Voskamp, 458 S. Webster St., Decatur, Ill.  
 W. Wegener, 539 Belleforte Ave., Oak Park, Ill.  
 L. Wegmann, 650 Lafontaine St., Huntington, Ind.  
 O. Wegner, 3657 Wrightwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 C. W. Widenhoefer, R. 1, Milford Center, O.  
 J. A. W. Wiersig, 2965 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 E. Zielske, 269 Leuschner Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 M. Zieroth, 2975 Haynes Ct., Chicago, Ill.  
 H. M. Zurstadt, 909 38th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

# THE LEIPZIG DEBATE IN 1519.

By PROF. W. H. T. DAU.

This year the Lutheran Church has occasion to celebrate the quadricentennial of an event in the history of the Reformation scarcely less important than the posting of the celebrated Ninety-five Theses by Luther in 1517, viz., the public debate between Luther and Eck in Leipzig. Professor Dau, in a happy vein of popular narrative, pictures this historical event in 26 chapters with such vivid description and such a human touch of personal interest and such a *cicerone's* compendiousness of side information, that, in reading the book, one feels himself a witness to the scenes and episodes that made history; he skilfully adjusts one's perspective and horizon to the salient features of the panorama. The book also has a valuable Appendix, which contains, in the author's own translation, 1) the "Theses against the Scholastic Theology," debated at Wittenberg in 1517, 2) the "Theses for Luther's Debate at Heidelberg, in 1518, and 3) a "Summary of Eck's *Obelisks* and Luther's *Asterisks*," as well as a Topical Index, which enhances the practical value of the book to the student of the historic event that transpired in Leipzig four hundred years ago.

When a momentous battle is being fought, only a very small number of the participants and precious few of the onlookers realize just what is going on. They may hear the whiz of shot and shell; they may see the movement of a troop or a regiment here or there; they may know that a village or a score are burning, that a bridge or a dozen are being blown up—but to connect the items according to the grim logic of carnal combat and to read the history in the making, is barely possible even to the chieftains themselves.

Yet if the onlooker has the rare good fortune to be in the *entourage* of a generalissimo, who knows not only what is doing, but why it is doing, and where next to look, who is big enough to disregard non-essentials, and yet specialized enough to recognize details, then one may understand the portent of the grim drama that is being enacted.

The *dramatis personae* at the Leipzig Debate did not really know of what consequence their protracted meetings would be. On the other hand, however, when reading Professor Dau's book, one sometimes wonders that four centuries ago, and outside of the U. S. A., there was such a well-developed realization of the importance, and, let us say, the efficacy, of good press-agency. But when our author takes us in charge and directs and focuses the historical telescope for us on the Leipzig of 1519, and when he, while we are seeing, explains what we are seeing, then the Leipzig Debate becomes a matter of to-day, and we understand why in some respects the Reformation hinged more on the Leipzig Fourth of July in 1519 than on the Wittenberg Thirty-first of October in 1517.

Dau's *Leipzig Debate* was published February 10, 1919. Size, 5¼×7½. VII and 235 pages; bound in full silk cloth with gold stamping. The book contains a valuable topical index and numerous rare documents. Price, \$1.00, postpaid.

CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, St. Louis, Mo.







BX  
8061  
.M7  
A32  
1918

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
CLAREMONT, CA  
91711**

DEMCO

5/99

